



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**December 2016**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications .....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities .....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews .....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications .....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved .....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children .....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

## **FOOD STAMPS**

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

## **NOTE**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

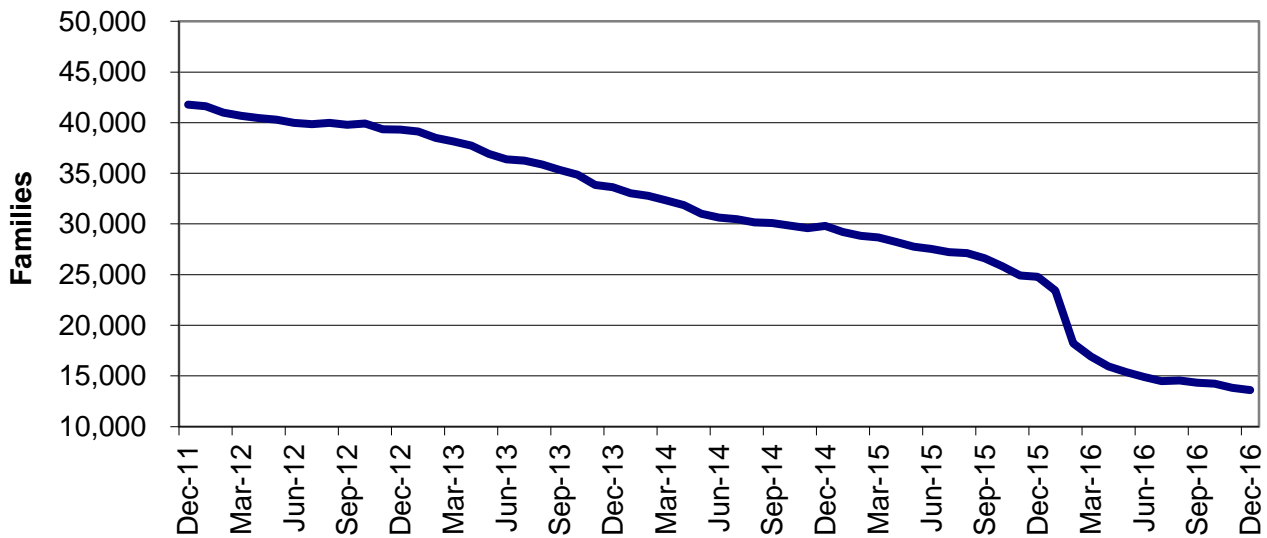
**Figure 1**

## Department of Social Services Regions

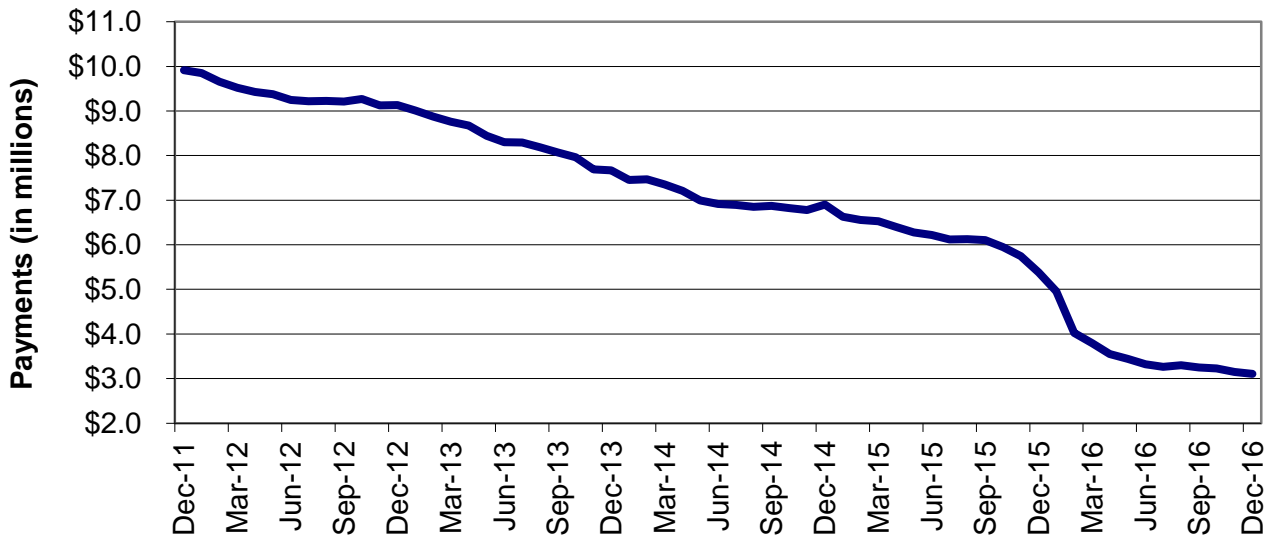


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2016**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2016**





**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,165	2,303	2,311	2,263	-6.0%	-6.3%	-4.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,055	1,003	1,133	1,460	5.2%	-6.9%	-27.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,214	1,175	1,117	912	3.3%	8.7%	33.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,007	1,209	1,200	909	-16.7%	-16.1%	10.8%
CASES CLOSED	1,327	1,236	1,451	4,381	7.4%	-8.5%	-69.7%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	6,091	6,155	6,209	7,103	-1.0%	-1.9%	-14.2%
CHILDREN	10,686	10,817	10,874	12,467	-1.2%	-1.7%	-14.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,181,344	\$1,195,208	\$1,201,705	\$1,374,892	-1.2%	-1.7%	-14.1%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	6,930	7,073	7,406	15,853	-2.0%	-6.4%	-56.3%
CHILDREN	11,875	12,109	12,682	26,767	-1.9%	-6.4%	-55.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,934	7,074	7,409	15,866	-2.0%	-6.4%	-56.3%
PERSONS	18,809	19,183	20,091	42,633	-1.9%	-6.4%	-55.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,726,329	\$1,752,855	\$1,824,669	\$3,536,017	-1.5%	-5.4%	-51.2%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	600	597	621	1,821	0.5%	-3.4%	-67.1%
CHILDREN	1,583	1,555	1,552	3,920	1.8%	2.0%	-59.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,192	1,187	1,238	3,629	0.4%	-3.7%	-67.2%
PERSONS	2,775	2,742	2,790	7,549	1.2%	-0.5%	-63.2%
PAYMENTS	\$199,030	\$199,654	\$203,561	\$465,974	-0.3%	-2.2%	-57.3%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	13,621	13,825	14,236	24,777	-1.5%	-4.3%	-45.0%
TOTAL CHILDREN	24,144	24,481	25,108	43,154	-1.4%	-3.8%	-44.1%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8,126	8,261	8,647	19,495	-1.6%	-6.0%	-58.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	32,270	32,742	33,755	62,649	-1.4%	-4.4%	-48.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,106,703	\$3,147,717	\$3,229,935	\$5,376,883	-1.3%	-3.8%	-42.2%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$228.08	\$227.68	\$226.89	\$217.01	0.2%	0.5%	5.1%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	198	286	231	554	-30.8%	-14.3%	-64.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	150	152	156	345	-1.3%	-3.8%	-56.5%
FAMILIES	1,221	1,216	1,219	2,263	0.4%	0.2%	-46.0%
CHILDREN	2,170	2,135	2,124	3,879	1.6%	2.2%	-44.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,191	1,196	1,200	2,276	-0.4%	-0.8%	-47.7%
PERSONS	3,361	3,331	3,324	6,155	0.9%	1.1%	-45.4%
PAYMENTS	\$61,100	\$60,800	\$60,950	\$114,050	0.5%	0.2%	-46.4%
CASES CLOSED	134	104	113	167	28.8%	18.6%	-19.8%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	2	0	1	0	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,460	\$0	\$876	\$0	0.0%	66.7%	0.0%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NUMBER DEC-2016	NUMBER CY 2016- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>					
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	13	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	2	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	18	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	6	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	5	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>					
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	1	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>					
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	6	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CALDWELL	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	CARROLL	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CASS	35	14	22	61.1%	36	33	1	2	0	0	5.6%	18
	CHARITON	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CLINTON	2	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	COOPER	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DAVIESS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	GRUNDY	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HARRISON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	21	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAFAYETTE	7	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LINN	5	1	6	85.7%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	34
	LIVINGSTON	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	PETTIS	38	14	19	57.6%	33	32	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PUTNAM	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RAY	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SALINE	10	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	NW TOTAL	153	68	93	57.8%	161	154	4	3	0	0	1.9%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	AUDRAIN	10	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BOONE	42	25	29	53.7%	54	54	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CALLAWAY	9	4	8	66.7%	12	10	1	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	35	16	28	63.6%	44	44	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GASCONADE	4	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWARD	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	LEWIS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LINCOLN	21	11	11	50.0%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MACON	6	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MARION	16	10	9	47.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONITEAU	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MONROE	5	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MONTGOMERY	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OSAGE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	7	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	RALLS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RANDOLPH	19	10	11	52.4%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCHUYLER	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	12	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NE TOTAL	215	108	144	57.1%	252	247	4	1	0	0	0.4%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	26	10	15	60.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	35	14	22	61.1%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARTER	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CRAWFORD	15	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	19
	DENT	11	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DUNKLIN	30	12	17	58.6%	29	28	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	31	13	15	53.6%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	2	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MADISON	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MARIES	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	8	6	42.9%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NEW MADRID	16	10	8	44.4%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OREGON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PEMISCOT	17	12	12	50.0%	24	22	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PERRY	3	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PHELPS	7	6	10	62.5%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PULASKI	9	1	14	93.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	REYNOLDS	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RIPLEY	2	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	ST FRANCOIS	18	11	14	56.0%	25	23	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	SCOTT	29	19	21	52.5%	40	35	5	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHANNON	8	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STODDARD	13	7	11	61.1%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TEXAS	12	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WASHINGTON	8	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WRIGHT	20	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	357	166	216	56.5%	382	362	19	1	0	0	0.3%	20
SW REGION	BARRY	9	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BARTON	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	39
	BATES	13	5	6	54.5%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	19
	BENTON	8	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CAMDEN	22	5	22	81.5%	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CEDAR	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CHRISTIAN	15	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DADE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DALLAS	4	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DOUGLAS	8	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GREENE	89	40	41	50.6%	81	76	5	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HENRY	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HICKORY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	JASPER	47	26	33	55.9%	59	53	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LACLEDE	8	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	23	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MCDONALD	7	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MILLER	15	3	11	78.6%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MORGAN	10	7	6	46.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEWTON	14	8	9	52.9%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	2	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	POLK	13	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST CLAIR	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	STONE	9	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	TANEY	29	13	18	58.1%	31	26	4	1	0	0	3.2%	20
	VERNON	13	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WEBSTER	15	5	10	66.7%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SW TOTAL	400	163	244	60.0%	407	380	24	3	0	0	0.7%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BUCHANAN	27	18	24	57.1%	42	39	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLAY	31	18	14	43.8%	32	31	0	1	0	0	3.1%	17
	DE KALB	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	JACKSON	330	182	135	42.6%	317	310	7	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PLATTE	16	10	6	37.5%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	KC TOTAL	408	232	183	44.1%	415	403	11	1	0	0	0.2%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	35	18	16	47.1%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	36	12	23	65.7%	35	32	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	ST CHARLES	47	22	29	56.9%	51	48	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	290	140	153	52.2%	293	281	11	1	0	0	0.3%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	224	126	113	47.3%	239	231	7	1	0	0	0.4%	17
	STL TOTAL	632	318	334	51.2%	652	626	24	2	0	0	0.3%	17
STATEWIDE		2,165	1,055	1,214	53.5%	2,269	2,172	86	11	0	0	0.5%	18

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	3	1	6	\$1,486	\$247.67	1	\$50
	CALDWELL	6	6	0	12	\$3,143	\$261.92	1	\$50
	CARROLL	11	8	1	20	\$4,081	\$204.05	0	\$0
	CASS	46	77	9	132	\$30,250	\$229.17	18	\$900
	CHARITON	3	8	2	13	\$3,263	\$251.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	10	12	0	22	\$4,994	\$227.00	2	\$100
	COOPER	16	17	1	34	\$7,977	\$234.62	3	\$150
	DAVISS	7	7	0	14	\$2,923	\$208.79	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	3	0	6	\$1,305	\$217.50	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	13	1	27	\$5,523	\$204.56	2	\$100
	HARRISON	12	12	3	27	\$5,857	\$216.93	0	\$0
	HOLT	2	2	0	4	\$817	\$204.25	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	21	30	2	53	\$13,378	\$252.42	8	\$400
	LAFAYETTE	21	21	3	45	\$9,639	\$214.20	9	\$450
	LINN	15	8	3	26	\$4,778	\$183.77	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	8	10	4	22	\$5,326	\$242.09	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	3	0	5	\$1,017	\$203.40	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	7	2	13	\$3,425	\$263.46	2	\$100
	PETTIS	71	58	5	134	\$32,121	\$239.71	17	\$850
	PUTNAM	3	4	0	7	\$1,580	\$225.71	0	\$0
	RAY	23	20	0	43	\$9,669	\$224.86	1	\$50
	SALINE	41	19	3	63	\$14,224	\$225.78	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	9	9	1	19	\$3,956	\$208.21	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	1	2	4	\$1,813	\$453.25	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	350	358	43	751	\$172,545	\$229.75	71	\$3,550
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	20	5	41	\$9,396	\$229.17	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	31	34	4	69	\$15,818	\$229.25	4	\$200
	BOONE	159	166	8	333	\$77,941	\$234.06	30	\$1,500
	CALLAWAY	33	42	4	79	\$17,687	\$223.89	5	\$250
	CLARK	6	5	2	13	\$3,111	\$239.31	1	\$50
	COLE	62	86	4	152	\$35,770	\$235.33	22	\$1,100
	GASCONADE	8	13	2	23	\$5,929	\$257.78	2	\$100
	HOWARD	8	4	2	14	\$2,913	\$208.07	3	\$150
	KNOX	1	2	0	3	\$604	\$201.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	9	0	20	\$4,825	\$241.25	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	54	57	5	116	\$26,987	\$232.65	4	\$200
	MACON	5	13	0	18	\$4,386	\$243.67	2	\$100
	MARION	30	58	2	90	\$20,283	\$225.37	5	\$250
	MONITEAU	15	9	0	24	\$4,977	\$207.38	4	\$200
	MONROE	13	8	0	21	\$4,585	\$218.33	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	12	12	1	25	\$5,681	\$227.24	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	2	1	5	\$925	\$185.00	2	\$100
	PIKE	20	24	4	48	\$11,089	\$231.02	4	\$200
	RALLS	10	10	0	20	\$4,526	\$226.30	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	43	31	3	77	\$16,874	\$219.14	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	5	9	0	14	\$3,043	\$217.36	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	7	1	9	\$2,308	\$256.44	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	1	0	3	\$545	\$181.67	1	\$50
	WARREN	37	33	4	74	\$17,746	\$239.81	10	\$500
	NE TOTAL	584	655	52	1,291	\$297,949	\$230.79	107	\$5,350
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	21	0	32	\$7,418	\$231.81	1	\$50
	BUTLER	94	81	10	185	\$40,809	\$220.59	11	\$550
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	96	10	182	\$40,489	\$222.47	15	\$750
	CARTER	7	8	0	15	\$3,308	\$220.53	3	\$150
	CRAWFORD	32	34	4	70	\$15,634	\$223.34	7	\$350
	DENT	22	20	5	47	\$10,747	\$228.66	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	146	106	7	259	\$58,106	\$224.35	13	\$650
	HOWELL	77	64	9	150	\$35,093	\$233.95	2	\$100
	IRON	13	18	1	32	\$7,186	\$224.56	2	\$100
	MADISON	26	23	3	52	\$11,156	\$214.54	1	\$50
	MARIES	6	3	0	9	\$2,016	\$224.00	0	\$0

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	42	1	72	\$16,694	\$231.86	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	49	36	4	89	\$18,456	\$207.37	8	\$400
	OREGON	28	22	1	51	\$11,756	\$230.51	1	\$50
	PEMISCOT	76	78	4	158	\$34,403	\$217.74	13	\$650
	PERRY	13	18	0	31	\$6,653	\$214.61	3	\$150
	PHELPS	41	38	4	83	\$17,930	\$216.02	1	\$50
	PULASKI	28	45	4	77	\$18,050	\$234.42	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	7	8	0	15	\$2,699	\$179.93	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	36	27	2	65	\$14,533	\$223.58	4	\$200
	ST FRANCOIS	116	89	7	212	\$45,503	\$214.64	15	\$750
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	12	2	30	\$7,190	\$239.67	5	\$250
	SCOTT	121	77	5	203	\$42,474	\$209.23	20	\$1,000
	SHANNON	8	20	4	32	\$7,848	\$245.25	3	\$150
	STODDARD	34	36	5	75	\$16,423	\$218.97	5	\$250
	TEXAS	36	32	0	68	\$14,968	\$220.12	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	59	44	8	111	\$24,279	\$218.73	6	\$300
	WAYNE	20	12	1	33	\$7,499	\$227.24	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	26	39	4	69	\$16,164	\$234.26	3	\$150
	SE TOTAL	1,253	1,149	105	2,507	\$555,484	\$221.57	156	\$7,800
SW REGION	BARRY	43	47	6	96	\$23,304	\$242.75	6	\$300
	BARTON	11	15	2	28	\$6,895	\$246.25	0	\$0
	BATES	16	17	1	34	\$7,735	\$227.50	0	\$0
	BENTON	29	21	0	50	\$10,855	\$217.10	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	29	29	4	62	\$13,147	\$212.05	8	\$400
	CEDAR	18	16	2	36	\$7,876	\$218.78	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	37	42	6	85	\$19,352	\$227.67	8	\$400
	DADE	5	4	1	10	\$2,228	\$222.80	2	\$100
	DALLAS	24	11	0	35	\$7,426	\$212.17	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	11	17	2	30	\$7,853	\$261.77	2	\$100
	GREENE	215	303	27	545	\$125,975	\$231.15	44	\$2,200
	HENRY	25	30	4	59	\$13,497	\$228.76	10	\$500
	HICKORY	10	7	0	17	\$2,882	\$169.53	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	118	7	244	\$54,375	\$222.85	24	\$1,200
	LACLEDE	43	48	4	95	\$21,622	\$227.60	8	\$400
	LAWRENCE	29	33	2	64	\$14,840	\$231.88	6	\$300
	MCDONALD	41	13	3	57	\$13,347	\$234.16	1	\$50
	MILLER	31	28	2	61	\$12,634	\$207.11	1	\$50
	MORGAN	22	17	4	43	\$9,906	\$230.37	4	\$200
	NEWTON	39	54	5	98	\$22,876	\$233.43	7	\$350
	OZARK	9	11	0	20	\$4,633	\$231.65	2	\$100
	POLK	29	29	2	60	\$12,959	\$215.98	8	\$400
	ST CLAIR	9	7	1	17	\$3,523	\$207.24	2	\$100
	STONE	14	20	1	35	\$7,883	\$225.23	3	\$150
	TANEY	41	38	2	81	\$17,941	\$221.49	12	\$600
	VERNON	26	27	1	54	\$12,536	\$232.15	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	44	38	5	87	\$18,304	\$210.39	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	969	1,040	94	2,103	\$476,404	\$226.54	171	\$8,550
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	10	0	17	\$4,291	\$252.41	2	\$100
	BUCHANAN	120	104	7	231	\$51,991	\$225.07	20	\$1,000
	CLAY	87	115	24	226	\$53,275	\$235.73	21	\$1,050
	DE KALB	3	10	3	16	\$4,591	\$286.94	1	\$50
	JACKSON	840	1,156	100	2,096	\$498,713	\$237.94	249	\$12,500
	PLATTE	32	40	4	76	\$17,243	\$226.88	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,089	1,435	138	2,662	\$630,104	\$236.70	301	\$15,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	92	80	6	178	\$39,041	\$219.33	19	\$950
	JEFFERSON	90	130	8	228	\$50,895	\$223.22	25	\$1,250
	ST CHARLES	117	155	4	276	\$61,474	\$222.73	34	\$1,700
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	704	915	48	1,667	\$374,096	\$224.41	168	\$8,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	843	1,013	102	1,958	\$448,711	\$229.17	169	\$8,450
	STL TOTAL	1,846	2,293	168	4,307	\$974,217	\$226.19	415	\$20,750
STATEWIDE		6,091	6,930	600	13,621	\$3,106,703	\$228.08	1,221	\$61,100

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	13	5	18	1	1	1	2	20
	CALDWELL	12	31	6	37	1	1	1	2	39
	CARROLL	20	32	10	42	0	0	0	0	42
	CASS	132	230	95	325	18	31	18	49	374
	CHARITON	13	26	12	38	0	0	0	0	38
	CLINTON	22	37	12	49	2	2	2	4	53
	COOPER	34	58	19	77	3	5	3	8	85
	DAVISS	14	25	7	32	1	3	1	4	36
	GENTRY	6	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	10
	GRUNDY	27	40	15	55	2	4	2	6	61
	HARRISON	27	49	18	67	0	0	0	0	67
	HOLT	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	JOHNSON	53	98	34	132	8	12	8	20	152
	LAFAYETTE	45	73	27	100	9	12	9	21	121
	LINN	26	38	14	52	0	0	0	0	52
	LIVINGSTON	22	49	18	67	0	0	0	0	67
	MERCER	5	8	3	11	1	1	1	2	13
	NODAWAY	13	18	11	29	2	4	2	6	35
	PETTIS	134	280	67	347	17	34	17	51	398
	PUTNAM	7	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	16
	RAY	43	81	20	101	1	1	1	2	103
	SALINE	63	123	25	148	4	9	4	13	161
	SULLIVAN	19	27	11	38	1	3	1	4	42
	WORTH	4	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	NW TOTAL	751	1,371	443	1,814	71	123	71	194	2,008
NE REGION	ADAIR	41	78	30	108	1	1	1	2	110
	AUDRAIN	69	115	42	157	4	7	3	10	167
	BOONE	333	609	182	791	30	58	28	86	877
	CALLAWAY	79	130	50	180	5	6	5	11	191
	CLARK	13	25	9	34	1	1	1	2	36
	COLE	152	284	94	378	22	34	22	56	434
	GASCONADE	23	47	17	64	2	2	2	4	68
	HOWARD	14	21	8	29	3	6	2	8	37
	KNOX	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
	LEWIS	20	37	9	46	0	0	0	0	46
	LINCOLN	116	210	67	277	4	8	4	12	289
	MACON	18	30	13	43	2	5	2	7	50
	MARION	90	157	62	219	5	11	5	16	235
	MONITEAU	24	38	9	47	4	7	4	11	58
	MONROE	21	41	8	49	2	2	2	4	53
	MONTGOMERY	25	43	14	57	2	4	2	6	63
	OSAGE	5	10	4	14	2	3	2	5	19
	PIKE	48	81	32	113	4	10	3	13	126
	RALLS	20	35	10	45	0	0	0	0	45
	RANDOLPH	77	131	37	168	3	4	3	7	175
	SCHUYLER	14	18	9	27	0	0	0	0	27
	SCOTLAND	9	12	9	21	0	0	0	0	21
	SHELBY	3	4	1	5	1	3	1	4	9
	WARREN	74	136	41	177	10	16	10	26	203
	NE TOTAL	1,291	2,295	759	3,054	107	188	102	290	3,344
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	60	21	81	1	5	1	6	87
	BUTLER	185	311	101	412	11	18	11	29	441
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	182	328	116	444	15	25	15	40	484
	CARTER	15	29	8	37	3	4	3	7	44
	CRAWFORD	70	120	42	162	7	16	4	20	182
	DENT	47	84	30	114	4	9	3	12	126
	DUNKLIN	259	489	120	609	13	19	13	32	641
	HOWELL	150	270	81	351	2	3	2	5	356
	IRON	32	51	21	72	2	6	1	7	79
	MADISON	52	96	29	125	1	1	1	2	127
	MARIES	9	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	18



**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	72	137	44	181	3	6	3	9	190
	NEW MADRID	89	132	43	175	8	14	9	23	198
	OREGON	51	91	24	115	1	1	1	2	117
	PEMISCOT	158	259	85	344	13	21	12	33	377
	PERRY	31	48	18	66	3	5	3	8	74
	PHELPS	83	145	46	191	1	2	1	3	194
	PULASKI	77	136	53	189	2	5	2	7	196
	REYNOLDS	15	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	25
	RIPLEY	65	122	32	154	4	5	4	9	163
	ST FRANCOIS	212	336	103	439	15	27	15	42	481
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	59	16	75	5	6	5	11	86
	SCOTT	203	348	87	435	20	35	21	56	491
	SHANNON	32	54	28	82	3	5	2	7	89
	STODDARD	75	134	46	180	5	10	5	15	195
	TEXAS	68	107	32	139	3	6	3	9	148
	WASHINGTON	111	185	60	245	6	10	6	16	261
	WAYNE	33	60	14	74	2	3	2	5	79
	WRIGHT	69	114	47	161	3	3	3	6	167
	SE TOTAL	2,507	4,337	1,358	5,695	156	270	151	421	6,116
SW REGION	BARRY	96	190	59	249	6	14	6	20	269
	BARTON	28	53	19	72	0	0	0	0	72
	BATES	34	57	19	76	0	0	0	0	76
	BENTON	50	76	21	97	3	3	3	6	103
	CAMDEN	62	92	38	130	8	8	8	16	146
	CEDAR	36	67	20	87	0	0	0	0	87
	CHRISTIAN	85	144	54	198	8	14	8	22	220
	DADE	10	17	6	23	2	2	2	4	27
	DALLAS	35	57	11	68	1	1	0	1	69
	DOUGLAS	30	60	20	80	2	3	2	5	85
	GREENE	545	907	358	1,265	44	77	40	117	1,382
	HENRY	59	97	38	135	10	13	9	22	157
	HICKORY	17	23	7	30	1	1	1	2	32
	JASPER	244	459	132	591	24	42	24	66	657
	LACLEDE	95	171	56	227	8	15	6	21	248
	LAWRENCE	64	119	37	156	6	14	5	19	175
	MCDONALD	57	124	19	143	1	5	1	6	149
	MILLER	61	95	32	127	1	1	1	2	129
	MORGAN	43	75	25	100	4	9	4	13	113
	NEWTON	98	178	64	242	7	9	6	15	257
	OZARK	20	34	11	45	2	4	2	6	51
	POLK	60	105	33	138	8	14	7	21	159
	ST CLAIR	17	31	9	40	2	3	2	5	45
	STONE	35	54	22	76	3	6	3	9	85
	TANEY	81	135	42	177	12	22	13	35	212
	VERNON	54	90	29	119	3	4	2	6	125
	WEBSTER	87	138	48	186	5	10	5	15	201
	SW TOTAL	2,103	3,648	1,229	4,877	171	294	160	454	5,331
KC REGION	ANDREW	17	34	10	44	2	5	2	7	51
	BUCHANAN	231	414	118	532	20	29	19	48	580
	CLAY	226	394	163	557	21	33	21	54	611
	DE KALB	16	35	16	51	1	1	1	2	53
	JACKSON	2,096	4,021	1,354	5,375	249	481	248	729	6,104
	PLATTE	76	142	48	190	8	16	8	24	214
	KC TOTAL	2,662	5,040	1,709	6,749	301	565	299	864	7,613
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	178	306	92	398	19	34	18	52	450
	JEFFERSON	228	407	147	554	25	43	22	65	619
	ST CHARLES	276	467	163	630	34	64	35	99	729
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,667	2,841	1,011	3,852	168	291	168	459	4,311
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,958	3,432	1,215	4,647	169	298	165	463	5,110
	STL TOTAL	4,307	7,453	2,628	10,081	415	730	408	1,138	11,219
STATEWIDE		13,621	24,144	8,126	32,270	1,221	2,170	1,191	3,361	35,631

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2016**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CASS	10	0	1	0	0	5	7	0
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	DAVIESS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	0	1	0	1	2	2
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	0	3	2	6
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PETTIS	20	6	3	1	0	3	3	5
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	SALINE	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	SULLIVAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	84	6	5	2	0	17	34	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
	BOONE	32	0	1	0	0	0	12	19
	CALLAWAY	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	19	0	3	0	0	7	6	3
	GASCONADE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	LINCOLN	8	0	0	0	0	4	5	0
	MACON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARION	11	0	0	1	0	8	4	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PIKE	9	0	1	0	0	7	1	0
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	RANDOLPH	15	0	1	3	0	8	2	1
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	NE TOTAL	117	0	9	5	0	41	41	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	BUTLER	23	0	4	1	0	10	11	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	1	1	0	0	4	5	5
	CARTER	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
	DENT	10	0	2	3	0	3	6	0
	DUNKLIN	15	1	3	0	0	1	7	7
	HOWELL	11	0	3	0	0	1	2	5
	IRON	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	MADISON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	MARIES	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2016**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	NEW MADRID	7	0	3	0	0	1	3	1
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	11	0	0	0	0	2	2	7
	PERRY	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
	PHELPS	8	0	1	0	0	5	2	1
	PULASKI	11	0	0	4	0	7	4	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	0	2	1	0	0	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	17	2	2	1	0	2	7	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
	SCOTT	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	TEXAS	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
	WASHINGTON	11	0	0	1	0	3	5	6
	WAYNE	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	WRIGHT	14	1	3	3	0	0	6	5
	SE TOTAL	209	5	31	16	0	51	88	57
SW REGION	BARRY	10	0	1	1	0	6	2	3
	BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	BATES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CAMDEN	5	0	0	1	0	4	1	1
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	12	0	4	0	0	0	5	4
	DADE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	DALLAS	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	DOUGLAS	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
	GREENE	64	0	11	6	0	15	23	22
	HENRY	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	27	2	5	1	0	11	11	1
	LACLEDE	13	0	2	2	0	8	4	1
	LAWRENCE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	MILLER	5	0	0	1	0	4	1	1
	MORGAN	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
	NEWTON	14	0	1	0	0	2	7	4
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	STONE	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	TANEY	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
	VERNON	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	WEBSTER	7	0	2	1	0	0	1	4
	SW TOTAL	205	2	28	15	0	64	76	56
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CLAY	36	1	6	4	0	4	16	9
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	272	24	24	27	0	74	123	35
	PLATTE	7	0	2	0	0	2	4	0
	KC TOTAL	318	25	32	31	0	80	146	44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	20	1	1	0	0	12	11	4
	JEFFERSON	34	0	3	3	0	23	12	2
	ST CHARLES	28	1	2	5	0	19	6	3
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	133	1	18	20	0	32	32	50
	ST LOUIS CITY	176	7	50	12	0	22	72	23
	STL TOTAL	391	10	74	40	0	108	133	82
STATEWIDE		1,324	48	179	109	0	361	518	292

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	13	1	1	7.69%
	CARROLL	15	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	112	9	5	4.46%
	CHARITON	11	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	20	0	3	15.00%
	COOPER	32	0	1	3.13%
	DAVISS	15	2	1	6.67%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	23	1	1	4.35%
	HARRISON	26	3	0	0.00%
	HOLT	4	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	46	8	2	4.35%
	LAFAYETTE	49	3	2	4.08%
	LINN	21	0	3	14.30%
	LIVINGSTON	19	1	1	5.26%
	MERCER	5	0	1	20.00%
	NODAWAY	13	1	2	15.40%
	PETTIS	124	8	5	4.03%
	PUTNAM	7	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	36	0	3	8.33%
	SALINE	57	1	4	7.02%
	SULLIVAN	17	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	4	2	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	682	44	35	5.13%
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	1	2	5.88%
	AUDRAIN	64	4	5	7.81%
	BOONE	293	30	16	5.46%
	CALLAWAY	75	4	3	4.00%
	CLARK	12	2	0	0.00%
	COLE	137	8	7	5.11%
	GASCONADE	23	1	1	4.35%
	HOWARD	12	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	1	33.30%
	LEWIS	19	0	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	107	6	2	1.87%
	MACON	15	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	80	4	8	10.00%
	MONITEAU	24	2	1	4.17%
	MONROE	17	1	2	11.80%
	MONTGOMERY	23	4	1	4.35%
	OSAGE	7	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	44	4	0	0.00%
	RALLS	19	0	4	21.10%
	RANDOLPH	73	3	5	6.85%
	SCHUYLER	13	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	0	1	33.30%
	WARREN	71	6	5	7.04%
	NE TOTAL	1,177	84	66	5.61%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	26	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	165	15	10	6.06%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	171	9	16	9.36%
	CARTER	16	2	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	68	8	6	8.82%
	DENT	47	3	4	8.51%
	DUNKLIN	240	22	9	3.75%
	HOWELL	141	11	0	0.00%
	IRON	30	4	0	0.00%
	MADISON	47	0	3	6.38%
	MARIES	8	1	1	12.50%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	67	6	2	2.99%
	NEW MADRID	80	6	3	3.75%
	OREGON	45	2	2	4.44%
	PEMISCOT	145	6	6	4.14%
	PERRY	29	2	1	3.45%
	PHELPS	74	2	4	5.41%
	PULASKI	72	4	3	4.17%
	REYNOLDS	14	2	1	7.14%
	RIPLEY	59	5	4	6.78%
	ST FRANCOIS	189	16	18	9.52%
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	195	10	13	6.67%
	SHANNON	31	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	63	5	3	4.76%
	TEXAS	64	6	3	4.69%
	WASHINGTON	105	6	9	8.57%
	WAYNE	32	3	2	6.25%
	WRIGHT	67	8	4	5.97%
	SE TOTAL	2,320	169	127	5.47%
SW REGION	BARRY	90	7	5	5.56%
	BARTON	27	1	4	14.80%
	BATES	32	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	46	2	4	8.70%
	CAMDEN	53	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	78	3	11	14.10%
	DADE	8	1	1	12.50%
	DALLAS	32	1	4	12.50%
	DOUGLAS	28	4	0	0.00%
	GREENE	506	41	26	5.14%
	HENRY	52	2	5	9.62%
	HICKORY	16	0	0	0.00%
	JASPER	230	15	9	3.91%
	LACLEDE	88	9	6	6.82%
	LAWRENCE	58	5	2	3.45%
	MCDONALD	57	6	6	10.50%
	MILLER	58	3	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	38	1	1	2.63%
	NEWTON	95	6	10	10.50%
	OZARK	21	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	57	2	3	5.26%
	ST CLAIR	14	3	0	0.00%
	STONE	32	1	4	12.50%
	TANEY	77	6	1	1.30%
	VERNON	46	4	5	10.90%
	WEBSTER	76	3	8	10.50%
	SW TOTAL	1,945	135	115	5.91%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	2	16.70%
	BUCHANAN	208	20	11	5.29%
	CLAY	205	10	2	0.98%
	DE KALB	14	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,914	127	27	1.41%
	PLATTE	67	3	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	2,420	161	42	1.74%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	164	14	17	10.40%
	JEFFERSON	202	12	18	8.91%
	ST CHARLES	244	21	18	7.38%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,522	111	44	2.89%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,782	128	54	3.03%
STATEWIDE		12,458	879	536	4.30%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***



**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,381	7,354	7,597	10,766	-26.8%	-29.2%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,337	3,502	4,785	3,635	-61.8%	-72.1%	-63.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	434	1,200	1,206	2,272	-63.8%	-64.0%	-80.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,401	2,490	3,607	2,661	-43.7%	-61.2%	-47.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8,806	6,497	6,204	7,079	35.5%	41.9%	24.4%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,821	10,123	1,537	13,367	26.7%	734.2%	-4.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	789	1,680	1,000	891	-53.0%	-21.1%	-11.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	692	707	514	4,655	-2.1%	34.6%	-85.1%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,571	1,965	860	2,724	-20.1%	82.7%	-42.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17,437	7,659	1,880	8,302	127.7%	827.5%	110.0%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	347,463	348,904	348,427	315,719	-0.4%	-0.3%	10.1%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,427	1,343	1,318	1,726	6.3%	8.3%	-17.3%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	23,991	23,944	24,119	23,848	0.2%	-0.5%	0.6%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,730	97,010	96,285	89,038	-0.3%	0.5%	8.6%
CHILDREN	193,485	193,823	193,638	179,371	-0.2%	-0.1%	7.9%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	649	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	1,278	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	296,927	297,408	296,995	276,936	-0.2%	0.0%	7.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,730	97,010	96,285	89,687	-0.3%	0.5%	7.9%
CHILDREN	566,366	568,014	567,502	521,942	-0.3%	-0.2%	8.5%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	43,616	42,973	40,876	60,740	1.5%	6.7%	-28.2%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,655	24,305	24,677	26,617	-2.7%	-4.1%	-11.1%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,834	30,263	30,160	27,491	-1.4%	-1.1%	8.5%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	41,736	42,288	41,794	40,791	-1.3%	-0.1%	2.3%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	1,777	1,579	1,372	0	12.5%	29.5%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,684	1,669	1,659	1,596	0.9%	1.5%	5.5%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	56	51	57	67	9.8%	-1.8%	-16.4%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	193	282	290	338	-31.6%	-33.4%	-42.9%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	146	104	150	-37.7%	-12.5%	-39.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	89	129	97	127	-31.0%	-8.2%	-29.9%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	27	63	54	63	-57.1%	-50.0%	-57.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	62	66	43	64	-6.1%	44.2%	-3.1%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	15	3	19	-46.7%	166.7%	-57.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	5	22	-71.4%	-60.0%	-90.9%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,253	1,256	1,236	1,302	-0.2%	1.4%	-3.8%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	298	304	279	281	-2.0%	6.8%	6.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	955	952	957	1,021	0.3%	-0.2%	-6.5%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	55	78	38	47.3%	3.8%	113.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	54	75	35	29.6%	-6.7%	100.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	6	6	11	83.3%	83.3%	0.0%
CASES	459	413	404	301	11.1%	13.6%	52.5%
PERSONS	489	442	429	326	10.6%	14.0%	50.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$47,694	\$41,438	\$40,698	\$27,098	15.1%	17.2%	76.0%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	155	159	161	222	-2.5%	-3.7%	-30.2%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	49	50	50	53	-2.0%	-2.0%	-7.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,889	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,525	-5.7%	-5.7%	-18.0%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

**TABLE 7**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16,644	14,842	13,088	14,261	12.1%	27.2%	16.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,668	5,677	5,700	5,836	17.5%	17.0%	14.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,685	6,732	7,028	6,602	43.9%	37.8%	46.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17,508	17,038	14,416	18,576	2.8%	21.4%	-5.7%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,871	2,896	2,869	2,784	-0.9%	0.1%	3.1%
PAYMENTS	\$2,089,340	\$2,107,289	\$2,087,784	\$1,998,882	-0.9%	0.1%	4.5%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	1,058	1,070	1,052	1,012	-1.1%	0.6%	4.5%
PAYMENTS	\$635,336	\$643,623	\$634,312	\$600,058	-1.3%	0.2%	5.9%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	18,878	19,120	18,851	19,758	-1.3%	0.1%	-4.5%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	155,606	155,002	155,668	157,949	0.4%	0.0%	-1.5%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	211	213	220	248	-0.9%	-4.1%	-14.9%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,186	1,194	1,178	1,118	-0.7%	0.7%	6.1%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,886	6,899	6,875	6,961	-0.2%	0.2%	-1.1%
RCF-II	4,854	4,875	4,842	4,850	-0.4%	0.2%	0.1%
RCF-I	1,872	1,865	1,874	1,901	0.4%	-0.1%	-1.5%
SNF-ICF	160	159	159	210	0.6%	0.6%	-23.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,037,459	\$2,047,594	\$2,038,314	\$2,046,381	-0.5%	0.0%	-0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,607,418	\$1,617,183	\$1,606,686	\$1,595,130	-0.6%	0.0%	0.8%
RCF-I	\$61,605	\$61,348	\$61,348	\$79,001	0.4%	0.4%	-22.0%
SNF-ICF	\$368,436	\$369,063	\$370,280	\$372,250	-0.2%	-0.5%	-1.0%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	14,790	14,668	14,690	14,453	0.8%	0.7%	2.3%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	24,143	24,113	24,177	24,699	0.1%	-0.1%	-2.3%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	36,323	36,445	36,392	35,821	-0.3%	-0.2%	1.4%

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	433	490	787	1,255	1,021	1,267	128
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	116	131	180	306	257	346	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	38	61	112	84	98	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	102	112	211	347	264	337	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	753	858	1,410	2,011	1,648	1,970	156
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	404	464	485	1,095	1,066	1,512	7,795
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	69	65	170	144	223	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	38	36	89	108	125	258
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	101	113	156	271	272	324	334
APPLICATIONS PENDING	581	668	717	1,574	1,581	1,936	10,380
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,894	34,252	52,596	76,944	64,247	94,455	75
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	119	166	173	334	302	333	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,109	2,969	3,622	5,648	4,007	5,632	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,432	8,794	16,178	18,818	18,889	27,586	33
CHILDREN	12,371	16,886	30,847	35,006	41,003	57,298	74
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,609	28,698	46,243	61,395	56,261	83,623	98
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,432	8,794	16,178	18,818	18,889	27,586	33
CHILDREN	39,493	54,273	87,238	117,932	109,559	157,718	153
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	2,946	4,213	6,615	9,053	8,338	12,451	0
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,629	2,402	3,630	5,327	4,266	6,400	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,073	2,982	4,542	6,577	5,397	8,262	1
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,459	4,133	5,831	7,750	6,865	14,692	6
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	72	135	69	345	592	564	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	87	117	262	444	182	592	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	7	8	19	21	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	21	14	8	61	48	41	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	8	11	14	21	32	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	8	9	18	17	31	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	84	125	236	194	286	328	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	1	44	33	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	1	36	29	0

**TABLE 8**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	9	2	0
CASES	4	51	1	27	204	172	0
PERSONS	7	52	1	27	211	191	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$838	\$4,858	\$0	\$3,536	\$22,424	\$16,038	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	10	23	27	21	11	63	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	14	8	9	3	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$681	\$966	\$132	\$458	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,232	1,477	2,412	3,505	2,961	5,057	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	447	650	1,114	1,327	1,098	2,032	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	806	911	1,459	2,070	1,707	2,732	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,339	1,629	2,825	3,879	3,316	4,520	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	179	268	423	460	662	879	0
PAYMENTS	\$129,584	\$195,104	\$307,944	\$334,880	\$481,936	\$639,892	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	67	75	177	185	241	313	0
PAYMENTS	\$40,369	\$46,315	\$105,640	\$108,897	\$146,460	\$187,655	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,417	1,885	3,864	3,564	2,901	5,247	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,525	14,540	32,137	31,825	24,001	43,578	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	26	32	46	30	30	47	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	102	196	145	193	211	339	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	394	941	1,768	1,258	980	1,545	0
RCF-II	222	697	1,289	911	649	1,086	0
RCF-I	145	232	455	338	270	432	0
SNF-ICF	27	12	24	9	61	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$112,887	\$277,653	\$531,079	\$377,229	\$285,168	\$453,443	\$0
RCF-II	\$73,617	\$227,202	\$429,988	\$305,107	\$209,999	\$361,505	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,263	\$4,245	\$9,924	\$3,288	\$24,357	\$9,528	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$29,007	\$46,206	\$91,167	\$68,834	\$50,812	\$82,410	\$0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,090	1,499	2,691	3,542	2,377	3,591	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,767	2,343	4,619	5,993	3,758	5,663	0
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,421	3,426	7,387	6,316	5,216	10,557	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	13	7	83	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	1	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	5	18	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	14	17	136	10
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	10	13	109	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	4	30	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	13	17	142	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	258	557	481	4,867	425
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	35	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	19	44	50	495	43
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	64	134	134	1,350	108
CHILDREN	95	229	236	2,609	206
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	205	442	413	4,185	363
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	64	134	134	1,350	108
CHILDREN	372	833	767	8,006	676
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	37	70	63	543	45
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	36	25	298	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	60	40	404	29
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	25	34	64	509	44
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	20	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	4	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	24	31	265	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	16	84	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	23	12	136	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	20	32	278	18
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	4	38	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$27,664	\$2,912
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	4	0	9	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$5,833	\$727
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	16	21	42	182	33
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	130	185	254	1,315	175
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	5	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	15	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	22	1
RCF-II	0	1	0	14	0
RCF-I	0	1	1	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$548	\$141	\$6,422	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$4,774	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$206	\$141	\$1,648	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	15	20	32	142	16
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	29	43	44	290	28
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	65	55	76	532	158

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	12	10	8	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	32	16	16	27
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	14	3	8	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	0	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	19	7	8	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	946	1,067	564	420	639
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	2	5	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	95	47	46	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	225	132	86	178
CHILDREN	543	387	297	149	322
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	808	805	451	312	525
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	225	132	86	178
CHILDREN	1,571	1,558	910	620	1,012
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	140	106	68	49	103
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	57	33	16	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	94	85	55	40	81
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	91	136	43	42	54
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	2	0	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	0	0	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	44	24	17	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	14	6	13	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	35	13	11	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	60	27	14	35
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,096	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$2,912
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	3	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$239	\$782	\$1,157	\$1,162
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	39	69	27	40	51
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	295	427	205	183	331
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	5	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	1	4	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	7	0	0	17
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,714	\$0	\$0	\$3,997
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$257
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,372
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	33	48	25	18	27
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	78	80	60	27	55
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	136	139	35	70	146

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	7	54	30	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	7	8	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	15	7	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	10	83	50	27
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	43	29	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	4	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	12	8	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	8	69	53	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	720	261	2,155	1,847	785
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	4	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	22	161	162	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	141	49	650	477	183
CHILDREN	258	90	1,195	991	336
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	543	192	1,868	1,565	629
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	141	49	650	477	183
CHILDREN	1,051	374	3,515	3,008	1,173
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	80	26	247	216	88
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	50	14	149	133	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	24	160	153	70
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	54	23	242	191	74
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	6	4	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	46	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	12	141	85	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	44	29	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	6	99	56	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	10	152	101	44
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	10	16	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$1,456	\$7,280	\$11,648	\$728
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	2	9	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,229	\$5,607	\$2,126	\$304
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	43	13	85	151	40
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	289	93	749	733	418
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	4	10	4	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	25	13	5
RCF-II	0	0	3	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	22	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$5,272	\$2,933	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$985	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,287	\$1,907	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	36	11	78	72	52
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	57	14	143	134	62
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	84	48	202	260	152

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	3	17	57	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	11	13	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	3	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	2	15	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	6	19	89	12
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	6	13	34	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	5	19	49	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	757	170	754	3,719	288
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	0	8	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	18	105	248	27
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	48	171	816	65
CHILDREN	384	101	274	1,802	120
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	666	140	595	2,863	228
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	48	171	816	65
CHILDREN	1,213	289	1,141	5,777	437
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	97	18	109	412	42
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	53	10	48	228	28
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	7	65	277	25
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	75	16	81	327	19
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	24	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	9	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	6	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	4	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$838	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	6	37	173	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	2	14	61	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	5	28	117	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	11	39	182	12
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	2	4	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$16,744	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,687	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,381	\$1,149
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	60	11	62	173	11
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	427	91	338	1,359	147
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	3	10	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	11	1	101	3
RCF-II	52	3	0	78	0
RCF-I	9	5	1	21	3
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,497	\$2,993	\$206	\$31,113	\$618
RCF-II	\$16,700	\$1,026	\$0	\$26,153	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,043	\$937	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,754	\$1,030	\$206	\$4,276	\$618
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	48	12	92	145	20
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	67	12	63	208	37
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	157	27	125	432	52

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	17	5	1	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	13	3	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	39	12	4	36
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	17	5	2	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	1	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	25	8	3	32
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,139	1,546	415	114	1,443
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	0	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	108	16	18	138
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	348	399	141	34	410
CHILDREN	660	772	258	57	629
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,032	1,275	394	110	1,194
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	348	399	141	34	410
CHILDREN	1,880	2,432	689	189	2,218
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	139	180	58	10	194
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	104	89	34	6	120
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	109	42	6	159
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	126	140	37	12	142
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	16
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	5	0	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	3	0	0	10
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	61	17	4	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	27	6	1	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	43	13	4	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	66	18	6	69
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	13	10	3	1	20
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$7,280	\$2,184	\$728	\$14,560
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	5	0	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,397	\$0	\$0	\$1,989
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	84	131	25	8	118
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	466	678	190	47	769
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	11	5	1	16
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	66	26	4	30
RCF-II	0	57	0	4	29
RCF-I	0	8	26	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,976	\$5,206	\$1,231	\$8,107
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,986	\$0	\$1,231	\$7,901
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,648	\$5,206	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	53	59	20	16	72
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	80	114	31	11	105
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	175	166	114	15	137

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	115	35	4	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	39	9	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	18	3	1	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	198	63	10	100
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	134	27	6	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	25	4	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	12	5	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	33	10	1	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	196	39	6	53
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,589	7,537	2,418	464	3,687
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	34	1	1	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	118	633	171	53	295
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	413	1,850	677	140	1,014
CHILDREN	756	3,630	1,197	232	2,141
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,334	6,317	2,022	398	3,183
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	413	1,850	677	140	1,014
CHILDREN	2,476	11,834	3,787	750	6,135
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	206	953	266	50	471
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	92	527	152	25	289
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	151	635	211	40	335
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	156	1,084	291	41	463
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	86	3	0	17
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	15	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	4	1	0	2
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	32	31	0	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	49	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	50	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	351	109	16	167
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	148	35	5	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	237	73	8	105
APPLICATIONS PENDING	73	369	120	27	181
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	56	10	4	40
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$29,120
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	10	2	1	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$5,127	\$1,293	\$728	\$7,682
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	100	420	98	16	179
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	672	3,120	998	178	1,455
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	7	1	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	47	10	2	29
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	63	78	76	0	59
RCF-II	56	60	72	0	48
RCF-I	5	13	4	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	5	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,881	\$24,442	\$24,462	\$0	\$17,070
RCF-II	\$18,167	\$19,963	\$23,638	\$0	\$14,981
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,851	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$2,628	\$824	\$0	\$2,089
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	86	272	126	26	144
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	98	419	177	38	213
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	127	407	166	38	291

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	7	3	12	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	1	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	13	6	18	69
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	10	3	3	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	1	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	11	5	7	60
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	878	619	246	523	2,938
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	0	5	25
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	74	38	45	216
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	107	41	121	915
CHILDREN	354	219	68	202	1,781
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	677	481	173	431	2,627
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	107	41	121	915
CHILDREN	1,318	913	352	775	4,960
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	91	68	27	72	411
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	53	33	13	33	223
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	51	25	51	267
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	99	68	17	52	349
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	28
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	17
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	13	10	19	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	11	7	5	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	20	8	7	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	25	7	26	132
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	7	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$5,096	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,184	\$11,648
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$403	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$2,081
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	41	41	12	32	123
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	356	291	100	210	1,050
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	1	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	13
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	38	46	2	200
RCF-II	3	36	44	1	105
RCF-I	8	2	1	1	94
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,601	\$12,110	\$15,546	\$548	\$52,185
RCF-II	\$953	\$11,725	\$14,998	\$342	\$33,316
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$385	\$206	\$206	\$18,527
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	44	24	16	20	130
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	83	44	27	33	224
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	152	74	19	108	269

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	19	10	6	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	61	20	12	22
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	9	4	6	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	4	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	9	7	19
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	997	1,999	949	472	711
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	123	148	77	51	69
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	201	472	200	122	211
CHILDREN	349	920	362	250	407
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	767	1,637	708	428	620
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	201	472	200	122	211
CHILDREN	1,473	3,080	1,393	776	1,191
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	96	250	83	75	94
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	158	54	45	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	85	185	63	54	49
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	101	266	85	51	75
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	13	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	2	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	2	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	87	31	24	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	49	17	13	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	58	24	19	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	92	26	23	41
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	13	0	6	7
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$9,464	\$0	\$4,368	\$5,096
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,381	\$728	\$728	\$3,228
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	63	131	35	32	39
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	406	1,078	288	205	355
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	24	0	1	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	148	9	43	2
RCF-II	1	119	3	11	1
RCF-I	2	27	6	32	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$45,217	\$2,262	\$10,179	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,416	\$1,026	\$3,587	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$5,117	\$1,236	\$6,592	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	36	83	32	30	45
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	66	156	46	34	70
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	131	431	88	59	170

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	9	8	35	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	0	5	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	12	13	51	7
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	14	13	14	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	23	18	19	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	447	1,197	445	1,763	287
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	11	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	36	96	54	171	25
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	105	256	95	478	74
CHILDREN	208	462	198	857	156
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	383	921	378	1,516	246
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	105	256	95	478	74
CHILDREN	703	1,758	698	2,802	468
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	57	148	43	212	42
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	76	25	121	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	38	108	30	164	30
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	47	122	55	255	28
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	4	3	5	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	47	24	89	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	31	6	47	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	31	9	48	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	48	24	109	17
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,473	\$3,838	\$0	\$3,516	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	21	86	38	102	17
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	198	518	202	981	127
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	3	5	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	21	15	74	0
RCF-II	2	21	14	61	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$7,143	\$4,652	\$23,576	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$7,143	\$4,446	\$20,812	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,422	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	24	47	20	101	13
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	43	95	35	150	23
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	78	115	65	293	37

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	8	20	7	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	5	0	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	8	4	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	13	39	14	101
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	8	34	12	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	5	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	16	47	16	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	310	482	1,851	989	3,756
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	2	1	5	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	59	39	160	97	272
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	93	530	256	1,254
CHILDREN	144	149	1,215	496	2,292
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	277	352	1,628	811	3,446
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	93	530	256	1,254
CHILDREN	514	672	3,227	1,587	6,327
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	40	41	223	103	517
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21	38	134	49	280
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	31	136	80	358
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	27	47	212	122	393
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	9	0	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	9	2	25
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	1	79
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	13	65	47	173
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	32	26	93
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	5	44	36	117
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	16	77	42	177
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	14	1	31
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,192	\$728	\$22,568
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	5	2	14
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$765	\$3,292	\$1,405	\$8,041
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	16	24	101	87	297
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	85	150	748	522	2,441
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	2	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	11	1	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	97	173
RCF-II	0	8	2	43	127
RCF-I	1	0	10	54	46
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,744	\$25,098	\$51,239
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$684	\$14,412	\$41,927
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$10,686	\$9,312
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	14	14	80	40	181
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	15	28	121	70	287
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	30	53	88	97	519

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	6	31	14	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	1	3	3	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	1	9	3	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	15	53	36	74
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	5	22	17	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	3	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	3	6	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	6	29	22	35
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,153	636	1,799	1,203	3,077
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	2	2	4	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	293	42	125	103	135
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,102	128	609	362	1,119
CHILDREN	2,188	249	1,097	647	2,491
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,538	491	1,592	1,008	2,922
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,102	128	609	362	1,119
CHILDREN	6,646	929	3,023	1,957	5,711
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	566	62	227	143	429
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	305	29	122	68	188
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	410	50	151	114	260
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	527	74	171	135	324
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	13	0	0	2	18
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	24	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	34	0	4	1	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	182	14	97	57	165
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	14	41	24	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	129	12	59	40	103
APPLICATIONS PENDING	210	12	105	71	171
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	27	2	14	5	28
PAYMENTS	\$19,656	\$1,456	\$10,192	\$3,640	\$20,384
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	14	0	6	4	11
PAYMENTS	\$8,476	\$0	\$3,659	\$1,464	\$5,777
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	236	52	118	94	244
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,819	387	951	780	2,376
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	12	1	3	5	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	172	16	104	12	95
RCF-II	153	16	33	5	95
RCF-I	18	0	71	7	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54,387	\$5,472	\$25,896	\$3,152	\$31,271
RCF-II	\$50,387	\$5,472	\$11,273	\$1,710	\$31,271
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,658	\$0	\$14,623	\$1,442	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	152	23	91	57	166
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	263	50	194	113	257
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	500	68	198	146	577

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	8	10	4	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	0	4	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	15	25	9	37
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	7	9	8	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	2	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	1	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	12	14	12	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,552	835	969	437	1,247
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	7	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	272	42	76	20	62
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	956	253	260	137	367
CHILDREN	1,864	429	469	228	757
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,941	702	805	355	1,110
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	956	253	260	137	367
CHILDREN	5,695	1,307	1,521	687	2,073
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	438	98	111	55	141
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	264	45	51	20	90
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	329	60	80	35	93
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	310	84	103	35	173
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	27	1	7	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	2	0	10
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	162	37	45	20	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	73	21	15	14	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	94	21	22	12	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	205	38	48	23	55
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	23	9	9	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,744	\$6,552	\$6,552	\$3,640	\$4,368
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,018	\$2,021	\$3,425	\$2,309	\$3,859
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	196	71	81	33	91
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,029	591	571	217	842
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	4	1	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	106	63	2	0
RCF-II	71	24	27	1	0
RCF-I	1	60	36	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,033	\$29,814	\$15,987	\$548	\$0
RCF-II	\$24,033	\$8,505	\$8,777	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,240	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,069	\$7,210	\$206	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	233	43	33	32	66
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	436	88	85	32	90
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	456	214	242	78	247

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	16	30	17	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	4	5	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	10	5	2	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	21	57	25	88
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	18	13	10	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	5	2	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	19	19	18	56
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,529	1,007	1,804	1,030	2,640
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	82	69	81	203
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	413	286	688	301	778
CHILDREN	872	538	1,532	544	1,367
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,317	845	1,721	874	2,287
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	413	286	688	301	778
CHILDREN	2,489	1,637	3,408	1,656	4,218
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	189	106	256	122	324
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	130	69	124	64	145
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	124	83	158	71	210
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	170	95	208	107	283
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	7	0	13
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	6	3	1	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	23	0	2	2	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	35	106	46	128
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	21	53	21	53
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	45	29	44	38	74
APPLICATIONS PENDING	102	43	109	56	169
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	3	15	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,192	\$2,184	\$10,920	\$4,368	\$10,920
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	7	3	10	1	7
PAYMENTS	\$4,258	\$1,565	\$5,000	\$364	\$4,185
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	147	78	177	68	155
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	998	671	1,436	445	1,393
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	4	16	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	11	0	10	82
RCF-II	1	11	0	10	81
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$3,735	\$0	\$3,420	\$27,289
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,735	\$0	\$3,420	\$27,083
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	68	57	78	30	147
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	112	105	127	57	222
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	342	104	308	164	289

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	5	23	67	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	4	11	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	3	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	1	7	23	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	7	37	134	16
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	5	6	19	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	2	0	8	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	6	15	36	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,181	486	1,297	4,392	939
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	15	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	199	35	96	253	55
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	133	425	1,438	285
CHILDREN	1,341	236	763	2,560	546
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,974	396	1,157	3,989	821
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	133	425	1,438	285
CHILDREN	3,730	757	2,160	7,220	1,542
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	270	52	180	570	101
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	148	32	82	313	62
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	197	36	127	380	72
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	249	52	116	520	104
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	8	4	13	23	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	4	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	5	0	14	8
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	103	18	61	191	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	5	21	107	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	70	7	31	98	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	119	23	78	245	42
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	18	4	14	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$10,192	\$47,320	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	5	2	16	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,541	\$1,456	\$9,854	\$1,931
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	92	52	131	327	53
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	981	337	934	2,909	387
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	13	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	10	28	377	60
RCF-II	1	0	28	273	60
RCF-I	1	10	0	103	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$2,060	\$9,234	\$110,343	\$19,823
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$9,234	\$90,124	\$19,823
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,060	\$0	\$19,877	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	89	22	63	214	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	126	47	120	431	61
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	175	84	202	693	101

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	8	30	22	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	1	8	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	4	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	1	9	9	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	14	52	49	64
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	18	13	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	4	7	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	13	28	16	24
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,159	768	2,184	1,692	1,981
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	14	6	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	173	63	225	118	98
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,076	208	659	535	629
CHILDREN	2,213	377	1,163	970	1,146
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,007	618	1,951	1,423	1,762
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,076	208	659	535	629
CHILDREN	5,555	1,208	3,586	2,786	3,232
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	401	74	264	219	266
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	247	44	160	114	159
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	278	49	182	159	168
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	388	103	258	182	219
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	2	0	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	14	8	7	13	20
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	0	6	20	4
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	151	26	97	56	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	12	51	21	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	94	8	54	38	47
APPLICATIONS PENDING	165	47	112	85	131
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	28	4	19	12	18
PAYMENTS	\$20,384	\$2,912	\$13,832	\$8,736	\$13,104
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	11	3	6	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,276	\$1,886	\$3,716	\$2,205	\$4,735
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	242	42	210	110	148
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,980	490	1,386	986	1,482
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	18	0	6	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	86	14	80	25	42
RCF-II	85	0	63	23	36
RCF-I	1	14	17	2	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,884	\$2,884	\$25,423	\$8,225	\$13,312
RCF-II	\$28,678	\$0	\$21,785	\$7,813	\$12,076
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,638	\$412	\$1,236
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	163	41	137	146	107
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	293	68	214	188	182
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	448	72	352	161	227

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	24	52	13	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	17	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	12	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	9	9	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	41	74	22	38
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	15	25	19	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	14	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	21	41	21	26
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,086	1,768	2,944	980	946
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	10	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	171	158	67	95
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	302	494	679	230	267
CHILDREN	556	916	1,395	417	520
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	936	1,444	2,251	736	795
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	302	494	679	230	267
CHILDREN	1,730	2,861	4,507	1,472	1,561
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	141	190	320	87	96
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	91	135	194	50	78
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	83	145	228	53	72
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	135	191	237	82	98
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	24	0	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	2	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	1	2	22
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	72	130	49	49
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	22	56	19	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	42	80	26	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	85	142	49	53
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	17	8	15	3	12
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$5,824	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$8,736
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	8	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,255	\$5,503	\$4,839	\$1,831	\$728
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	128	104	125	48	54
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	832	964	1,206	395	491
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	2	1	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	16	12	57	11	8
RCF-II	10	12	42	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	15	8	7
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,606	\$4,054	\$17,290	\$2,674	\$1,784
RCF-II	\$3,370	\$4,054	\$14,364	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$2,926	\$1,648	\$1,442
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	63	119	125	36	67
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	108	193	254	76	101
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	145	178	190	106	138

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	44	16	93	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	7	19	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	11	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	10	8	26	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	70	21	123	8
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	43	8	87	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	11	3	12	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	10	4	19	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	65	13	133	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,173	2,744	1,131	5,156	591
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	17	7	24	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	87	225	65	522	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	329	666	272	1,144	137
CHILDREN	555	1,130	490	1,962	240
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	978	2,185	858	4,030	446
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	329	666	272	1,144	137
CHILDREN	1,819	4,116	1,693	7,664	885
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	135	266	135	553	43
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	152	92	322	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	85	188	85	445	35
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	109	272	92	518	41
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	0	17	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	19	2	15	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	0	2	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	1	7	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	119	55	181	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	34	15	52	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	72	24	107	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	129	65	193	33
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	15	9	6	27	3
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$6,552	\$4,368	\$19,656	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	3	3	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,425	\$1,236	\$1,578	\$2,571	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	79	122	66	156	20
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	760	950	573	1,264	225
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	4	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	10	39	206	1
RCF-II	30	4	2	180	1
RCF-I	6	6	37	22	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,184	\$2,570	\$8,256	\$67,086	\$342
RCF-II	\$9,948	\$1,334	\$634	\$60,976	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,578	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$1,236	\$7,622	\$4,532	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	111	121	69	150	35
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	159	202	122	319	56
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	176	153	115	203	53

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	11	320	28	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	77	4	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	14	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	2	100	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	27	489	43	12
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	16	319	23	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	50	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	18	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	74	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	22	428	36	16
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,150	1,185	17,044	1,514	582
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	6	66	12	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	145	101	1,191	119	45
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	277	4,579	383	168
CHILDREN	574	507	8,196	694	272
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	981	901	14,201	1,241	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	277	4,579	383	168
CHILDREN	1,873	1,799	26,497	2,339	908
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	134	120	2,163	182	69
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	95	1,377	82	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	93	100	1,671	113	49
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	105	121	2,166	173	59
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	61	1	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	5	223	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	4	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	33	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	44	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	25	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	25	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,264	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	11	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	41	807	96	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	27	329	25	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	21	524	66	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	60	900	116	36
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	5	4	123	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$2,912	\$89,544	\$10,920	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	1	59	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,764	\$728	\$35,153	\$2,577	\$796
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	64	73	844	87	47
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	684	592	7,953	901	348
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	8	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	70	7	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	12	255	51	0
RCF-II	1	12	230	42	0
RCF-I	25	0	23	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,392	\$4,104	\$81,895	\$15,496	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,104	\$76,565	\$13,642	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,050	\$0	\$4,646	\$1,854	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	89	66	788	70	53
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	149	123	1,207	167	83
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	149	88	1,590	177	75

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	140	42	36	41	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	16	9	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	1	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	12	10	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	234	81	69	55	63
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	103	30	37	18	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	7	3	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	4	1	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	6	12	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	134	43	53	34	34
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,394	3,004	3,084	2,280	1,860
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	30	14	15	5	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	488	255	184	113	164
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,231	751	754	495	479
CHILDREN	4,618	1,344	1,448	1,091	848
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,561	2,408	2,396	1,666	1,571
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,231	751	754	495	479
CHILDREN	14,530	4,617	4,731	3,489	2,885
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,218	417	377	263	216
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	661	243	202	136	118
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	824	281	277	182	157
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	949	283	243	126	196
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	111	3	13	30	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	44	7	8	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	10	4	0	2	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	17	1	35	4	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	428	124	121	81	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	145	59	49	40	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	277	57	74	38	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	479	141	140	78	91
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	57	20	13	7	8
PAYMENTS	\$41,496	\$14,560	\$9,464	\$5,096	\$5,824
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	18	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,733	\$4,940	\$1,313	\$3,387	\$2,804
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	462	141	160	66	77
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,631	1,358	1,120	662	784
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	4	5	4	8
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	100	80	30	2	10
RCF-II	73	40	26	2	4
RCF-I	27	38	4	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,272	\$22,111	\$9,524	\$684	\$2,604
RCF-II	\$23,710	\$13,617	\$8,700	\$684	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$7,810	\$824	\$0	\$1,236
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	333	154	138	70	104
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	581	246	250	137	168
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	553	212	209	113	240

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	63	13	33	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	21	4	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	13	5	10	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	108	21	53	16
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	46	11	37	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	2	9	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	76	16	43	11
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,502	4,256	979	2,224	603
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	3	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	152	289	76	172	43
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	893	191	569	188
CHILDREN	705	1,894	384	1,073	322
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,205	3,267	759	1,721	508
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	893	191	569	188
CHILDREN	2,366	6,461	1,442	3,481	970
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	151	521	85	252	70
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	259	52	147	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	113	365	67	181	45
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	138	405	97	219	53
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	41	0	2	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	14	4	3	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	10	0	5	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	175	36	98	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	73	14	39	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	87	18	61	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	73	192	41	113	45
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	23	6	5	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$16,744	\$4,368	\$3,640	\$7,280
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	10	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$3,284	\$6,062	\$1,585	\$3,024	\$2,184
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	80	184	28	122	36
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	845	1,413	393	1,001	401
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	10	1	6	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	19	41	7	114	1
RCF-II	16	30	5	99	1
RCF-I	3	11	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,090	\$12,476	\$2,122	\$36,160	\$342
RCF-II	\$5,472	\$10,210	\$1,710	\$33,195	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$2,266	\$412	\$2,965	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	102	142	52	116	50
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	156	296	79	180	75
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	160	383	117	272	68

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	97	24	40	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	20	7	13	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	11	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	12	5	13	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	137	43	62	28
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	73	16	45	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	7	2	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	25	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	103	29	63	16
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,871	4,564	1,463	2,720	674
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	20	4	11	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	151	365	125	201	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	964	353	625	176
CHILDREN	821	1,675	694	1,137	358
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,472	3,544	1,178	2,050	590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	964	353	625	176
CHILDREN	2,848	6,624	2,286	4,069	1,087
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	193	501	202	284	78
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	120	313	104	189	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	144	392	119	213	62
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	150	447	126	245	62
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	26	0	4	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	8	26	6	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	2	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	21	9	2	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	116	228	75	108	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	85	29	22	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	119	39	54	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	126	225	84	119	26
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	30	8	8	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$21,840	\$5,824	\$5,824	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	6	5	7	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$4,368	\$3,104	\$3,427	\$1,153
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	72	138	100	113	28
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	698	1,488	801	888	253
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	11	6	1	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	40	45	27	1
RCF-II	3	9	35	20	1
RCF-I	27	31	10	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,538	\$9,344	\$13,876	\$8,013	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$3,078	\$11,941	\$6,435	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,512	\$6,266	\$1,935	\$1,236	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	93	204	70	134	35
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	176	304	120	207	41
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	168	266	180	162	117

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	184	6	674	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	40	2	172	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	18	0	56	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	48	1	170	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	148	273	16	1,101	82
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	228	2	671	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	33	1	96	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	29	1	58	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	51	1	182	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	340	6	987	137
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,911	9,619	470	44,720	2,853
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	48	2	219	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	306	803	39	2,527	282
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,907	2,556	126	13,299	825
CHILDREN	3,863	4,911	216	30,125	1,530
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,361	8,146	390	39,196	2,578
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,907	2,556	126	13,299	825
CHILDREN	10,093	15,381	727	77,591	4,680
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	907	1,083	59	5,820	391
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	441	681	20	2,862	219
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	611	823	48	3,594	259
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	636	991	34	4,830	312
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	31	77	0	457	27
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	38	13	0	120	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	18	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	2	0	44	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	0	14	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	0	9	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	18	83	3	174	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	0	34	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	0	26	1



**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	8	0
CASES	21	13	0	167	3
PERSONS	21	13	0	174	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,856	\$1,496	\$0	\$17,800	\$272
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$127	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	235	437	27	2,066	173
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	99	123	13	817	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	128	294	9	1,172	79
APPLICATIONS PENDING	305	461	32	2,328	164
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	42	93	6	500	18
PAYMENTS	\$30,576	\$67,704	\$4,368	\$364,000	\$13,104
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	14	22	1	198	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,116	\$14,469	\$728	\$119,854	\$2,140
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	317	484	39	1,931	102
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,834	2,864	220	17,111	719
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	19	33	3	134	22
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	145	156	39	553	86
RCF-II	75	139	32	359	43
RCF-I	69	17	6	136	42
SNF-ICF	1	0	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34,981	\$50,204	\$12,463	\$164,872	\$22,306
RCF-II	\$22,922	\$47,061	\$10,885	\$115,547	\$13,242
RCF-I	\$205	\$0	\$342	\$23,518	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$11,854	\$3,143	\$1,236	\$25,807	\$8,772
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	245	316	33	1,666	82
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	422	531	48	2,587	129
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	503	566	102	3,709	219

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	155	191	587	267	128
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	30	36	159	98	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	17	16	46	9	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	35	54	158	69	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	121	262	289	918	380	156
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	96	219	236	765	196	7,795
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	25	45	105	35	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	25	23	60	12	258
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	50	59	155	39	334
APPLICATIONS PENDING	131	316	296	955	238	10,380
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,291	9,817	10,388	45,022	23,937	75
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	17	44	54	170	48	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	397	836	930	2,736	733	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,557	3,107	2,841	12,064	8,017	33
CHILDREN	2,748	5,340	5,218	25,638	18,354	74
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,541	8,982	9,083	38,818	22,199	98
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,557	3,107	2,841	12,064	8,017	33
CHILDREN	8,453	16,037	16,590	73,566	43,072	153
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	751	1,362	1,283	5,744	3,311	0
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	384	693	629	2,983	1,711	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	506	941	886	3,853	2,076	1
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	565	1,310	1,201	6,943	4,673	6
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	6	14	73	305	166	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	31	26	43	302	190	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	8	11	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	20	21	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	6	15	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	6	14	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	5	29	25	214	55	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	12	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	10	19	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2016**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	1	0
CASES	0	0	0	17	155	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	19	172	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,730	\$14,308	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	3	2	13	45	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	251	551	539	2,243	1,473	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	91	178	136	890	737	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	188	286	334	1,177	747	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	246	559	524	1,967	1,224	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	35	80	76	454	234	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,480	\$58,240	\$55,328	\$330,502	\$170,342	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	11	24	26	161	91	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,746	\$14,820	\$14,814	\$97,864	\$54,411	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	235	554	565	2,351	1,542	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	1,991	3,749	3,241	17,615	16,982	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	11	23	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	20	23	51	172	73	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	127	300	142	356	620	0
RCF-II	79	169	107	226	505	0
RCF-I	48	131	31	119	103	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,427	\$82,606	\$42,466	\$101,285	\$190,659	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,745	\$56,534	\$34,985	\$76,526	\$166,715	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$4,056	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,682	\$26,072	\$6,113	\$20,703	\$19,840	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	240	411	390	1,514	1,036	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	459	647	629	2,392	1,536	0
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	464	1,103	803	5,576	2,611	0

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	2	1	0	0.0%	3	0	2	1	33.3%	26
	CALDWELL	13	5	0	0	0.0%	5	3	0	2	40.0%	25
	CARROLL	7	1	5	0	0.0%	6	2	3	1	16.7%	24
	CASS	83	18	18	8	18.2%	44	14	17	13	29.5%	31
	CHARITON	5	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0.0%	30
	CLINTON	12	4	5	1	10.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	30
	COOPER	12	5	3	1	11.1%	9	2	2	5	55.6%	66
	DAVISS	10	0	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	33
	GENTRY	8	1	0	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	39
	GRUNDY	10	0	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	48
	HARRISON	9	5	3	1	11.1%	9	4	3	2	22.2%	19
	HOLT	7	0	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0.0%	15
	JOHNSON	54	7	15	3	12.0%	25	10	12	3	12.0%	24
	LAFAYETTE	30	8	7	4	21.1%	19	7	6	6	31.6%	25
	LINN	14	7	3	2	16.7%	12	7	3	2	16.7%	18
	LIVINGSTON	20	5	2	1	12.5%	8	4	0	4	50.0%	31
	MERCER	3	2	1	2	40.0%	5	1	2	2	40.0%	38
	NODAWAY	17	11	2	3	18.8%	16	5	5	6	37.5%	29
	PETTIS	57	13	15	7	20.0%	35	13	11	11	31.4%	31
	PUTNAM	8	2	1	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	17
	RAY	24	4	9	1	7.1%	14	5	4	5	35.7%	53
	SALINE	17	13	6	1	5.0%	20	6	8	6	30.0%	26
	SULLIVAN	5	3	1	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0.0%	14
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	433	116	102	39	15.2%	257	94	86	77	30.0%	30
NE REGION	ADAIR	26	9	5	1	6.7%	15	7	3	5	33.3%	47
	AUDRAIN	16	6	2	1	11.1%	9	1	2	6	66.7%	148
	BOONE	115	39	18	7	10.9%	64	24	19	21	32.8%	27
	CALLAWAY	35	9	3	4	25.0%	16	4	5	7	43.8%	85
	CLARK	4	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	37
	COLE	65	14	24	2	5.0%	40	17	11	12	30.0%	27
	GASCONADE	12	4	2	0	0.0%	6	1	3	2	33.3%	27
	HOWARD	7	6	1	1	12.5%	8	5	2	1	12.5%	17
	KNOX	3	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	14
	LEWIS	12	1	2	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0.0%	20
	LINCOLN	39	8	8	9	36.0%	25	6	6	13	52.0%	29
	MACON	11	3	4	1	12.5%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	26
	MARION	19	5	5	2	16.7%	12	1	3	8	66.7%	33
	MONITEAU	10	0	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	22
	MONROE	6	1	2	1	25.0%	4	2	0	2	50.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	7	2	3	0	0.0%	5	0	1	4	80.0%	44
	OSAGE	9	2	2	0	0.0%	4	1	2	1	25.0%	27
	PIKE	9	5	2	0	0.0%	7	4	0	3	42.9%	25
	RALLS	8	0	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	37
	RANDOLPH	35	5	6	2	15.4%	13	8	3	2	15.4%	18
	SCHUYLER	6	4	2	0	0.0%	6	1	3	2	33.3%	26
	SCOTLAND	8	1	3	1	20.0%	5	0	4	1	20.0%	24
	SHELBY	8	1	2	1	25.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	32
	WARREN	20	5	8	3	18.8%	16	5	5	6	37.5%	26
	NE TOTAL	490	131	112	38	13.5%	281	98	77	106	37.7%	35
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	0	4	0	0.0%	4	0	2	2	50.0%	37
	BUTLER	60	13	20	1	2.9%	34	8	11	15	44.1%	58
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	65	17	18	4	10.3%	39	15	10	14	35.9%	51
	CARTER	6	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	38
	CRAWFORD	31	3	9	2	14.3%	14	2	8	4	28.6%	28
	DENT	14	3	3	1	14.3%	7	0	3	4	57.1%	55
	DUNKLIN	47	13	8	3	12.5%	24	10	10	4	16.7%	25
	HOWELL	49	7	14	3	12.5%	24	8	8	8	33.3%	36
	IRON	8	3	0	0	0.0%	3	0	2	1	33.3%	23
	MADISON	10	1	4	1	16.7%	6	3	1	2	33.3%	25
	MARIES	4	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	36

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	22	5	3	2	20.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	21
	NEW MADRID	17	3	2	2	28.6%	7	3	2	2	28.6%	24
	OREGON	16	4	10	2	12.5%	16	3	9	4	25.0%	41
	PEMISCOT	30	4	5	3	25.0%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	77
	PERRY	17	5	2	0	0.0%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	30
	PHELPS	54	18	15	4	10.8%	37	15	12	10	27.0%	47
	PULASKI	45	3	9	2	14.3%	14	6	3	5	35.7%	64
	REYNOLDS	5	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	34
	RIPLEY	23	4	7	3	21.4%	14	2	4	8	57.1%	86
	ST FRANCOIS	67	11	23	5	12.8%	39	10	12	17	43.6%	32
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	3	3	2	25.0%	8	2	4	2	25.0%	24
	SCOTT	48	17	9	4	13.3%	30	14	2	14	46.7%	32
	SHANNON	8	1	1	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	25.0%	22
	STODDARD	30	8	9	4	19.0%	21	9	5	7	33.3%	24
	TEXAS	22	7	9	4	20.0%	20	7	1	12	60.0%	35
	WASHINGTON	37	12	10	2	8.3%	24	8	13	3	12.5%	26
	WAYNE	14	5	3	1	11.1%	9	2	2	5	55.6%	37
	WRIGHT	24	7	9	4	20.0%	20	5	7	8	40.0%	29
	SE TOTAL	787	180	211	61	13.5%	452	144	141	167	36.9%	40
SW REGION	BARRY	52	17	9	12	31.6%	38	11	12	15	39.5%	50
	BARTON	13	5	4	0	0.0%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	30
	BATES	16	1	2	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	18
	BENTON	21	4	4	0	0.0%	8	4	1	3	37.5%	24
	CAMDEN	44	6	10	3	15.8%	19	11	4	4	21.1%	32
	CEDAR	16	7	8	0	0.0%	15	5	3	7	46.7%	38
	CHRISTIAN	93	19	26	11	19.6%	56	17	21	18	32.1%	33
	DADE	3	0	3	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	28
	DALLAS	9	0	5	4	44.4%	9	1	4	4	44.4%	29
	DOUGLAS	11	2	2	1	20.0%	5	2	1	2	40.0%	130
	GREENE	320	77	100	14	7.3%	191	77	52	62	32.5%	30
	HENRY	28	4	11	1	6.3%	16	6	5	5	31.3%	60
	HICKORY	9	2	2	1	20.0%	5	2	2	1	20.0%	24
	JASPER	140	43	34	20	20.6%	97	34	38	25	25.8%	26
	LACLEDE	42	16	12	1	3.4%	29	14	3	12	41.4%	71
	LAWRENCE	36	9	10	3	13.6%	22	6	5	11	50.0%	30
	MCDONALD	41	7	17	2	7.7%	26	11	8	7	26.9%	52
	MILLER	33	6	6	1	7.7%	13	5	4	4	30.8%	24
	MORGAN	15	4	11	3	16.7%	18	4	5	9	50.0%	32
	NEWTON	63	21	13	6	15.0%	40	18	11	11	27.5%	23
	OZARK	13	4	5	1	10.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	23
	POLK	33	7	10	5	22.7%	22	8	6	8	36.4%	47
	ST CLAIR	7	0	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	13
	STONE	36	5	9	5	26.3%	19	9	2	8	42.1%	34
	TANEY	97	20	12	11	25.6%	43	13	14	16	37.2%	68
	VERNON	24	7	5	2	14.3%	14	2	6	6	42.9%	29
	WEBSTER	40	13	13	5	16.1%	31	7	7	17	54.8%	46
	SW TOTAL	1,255	306	347	112	14.6%	765	281	220	264	34.5%	37
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	2	2	1	20.0%	5	2	1	2	40.0%	27
	BUCHANAN	85	24	24	2	4.0%	50	25	11	14	28.0%	41
	CLAY	184	40	48	18	17.0%	106	36	33	37	34.9%	29
	DE KALB	6	2	1	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	19
	JACKSON	674	172	170	56	14.1%	398	149	105	144	36.2%	32
	PLATTE	57	17	19	7	16.3%	43	16	8	19	44.2%	41
	KC TOTAL	1,021	257	264	84	13.9%	605	229	159	217	35.9%	33
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	67	23	21	10	18.5%	54	16	23	15	27.8%	32
	JEFFERSON	155	30	35	17	20.7%	82	33	22	27	32.9%	30
	ST CHARLES	191	36	54	16	15.1%	106	36	26	44	41.5%	30
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	587	159	158	46	12.7%	363	135	105	123	33.9%	41
	ST LOUIS CITY	267	98	69	9	5.1%	176	95	38	43	24.4%	23
	STL TOTAL	1,267	346	337	98	12.5%	781	315	214	252	32.3%	34
UNKNOWN		128	1	28	2	6.5%	31	18	5	8	25.8%	43
STATEWIDE		5,381	1,337	1,401	434	13.7%	3,172	1,179	902	1,091	34.4%	35

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED**  
**AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2016**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,683	280	944	12,459	91.1%	92
FEB-2014	13,252	1,838	1,410	10,004	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,476	2,234	3,011	15,231	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,726	1,718	1,229	11,779	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,123	858	1,425	8,840	79.5%	70
JUN-2014	12,281	1,747	1,432	9,102	74.1%	67
JUL-2014	14,027	2,039	2,685	9,303	66.3%	55
AUG-2014	14,523	2,969	2,488	9,066	62.4%	51
SEP-2014	14,186	2,462	2,849	8,875	62.6%	45
OCT-2014	13,189	1,947	975	10,267	77.8%	62
NOV-2014	10,980	1,757	856	8,367	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,063	2,101	1,857	8,105	67.2%	48
JAN-2015	12,565	3,437	2,746	6,382	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,460	2,876	3,407	4,177	39.9%	37
MAR-2015	10,465	4,808	3,230	2,427	23.2%	24
APR-2015	10,442	4,579	3,576	2,287	21.9%	29
MAY-2015	8,527	5,698	1,839	990	11.6%	25
JUN-2015	9,379	6,132	2,151	1,096	11.7%	23
JUL-2015	10,358	6,869	2,318	1,171	11.3%	23
AUG-2015	10,210	5,310	3,276	1,624	15.9%	27
SEP-2015	10,145	5,509	2,629	2,007	19.8%	25
OCT-2015	9,860	5,160	2,896	1,804	18.3%	26
NOV-2015	9,381	6,797	1,546	1,038	11.1%	22
DEC-2015	9,887	5,225	2,689	1,973	20.0%	25
JAN-2016	10,881	3,732	4,696	2,453	22.5%	26
FEB-2016	8,697	2,989	3,475	2,233	25.7%	27
MAR-2016	8,598	3,326	3,515	1,757	20.4%	24
APR-2016	7,632	2,791	3,317	1,524	20.0%	23
MAY-2016	6,937	2,318	2,708	1,911	27.5%	26
JUN-2016	7,139	2,668	2,597	1,874	26.3%	24
JUL-2016	7,235	2,558	3,195	1,482	20.5%	21
AUG-2016	9,076	2,475	1,604	4,997	55.1%	29
SEP-2016	7,168	3,349	1,259	2,560	35.7%	22
OCT-2016	7,099	4,229	2,217	653	9.2%	14
NOV-2016	4,851	2,992	1,084	775	16.0%	16
DEC-2016	986	668	318	0	0.0%	13

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	4	0	5	0	2	11
	CALDWELL	0	0	10	0	7	2	4	23
	CARROLL	0	0	13	0	6	0	1	20
	CASS	0	0	109	0	43	8	32	192
	CHARITON	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	9
	CLINTON	0	0	28	0	6	2	4	40
	COOPER	0	0	14	0	8	0	4	26
	DAVISS	0	0	3	0	3	3	4	13
	GENTRY	0	0	8	0	5	0	3	16
	GRUNDY	0	0	8	0	2	5	3	18
	HARRISON	0	0	5	0	3	5	1	14
	HOLT	0	0	7	0	3	2	2	14
	JOHNSON	0	0	43	0	33	4	17	97
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	29	0	23	0	7	59
	LINN	0	0	6	0	7	4	3	20
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	12	0	7	6	7	32
	MERCER	0	0	6	0	2	1	0	9
	NODAWAY	0	0	13	0	8	5	4	30
	PETTIS	0	0	34	0	33	3	21	91
	PUTNAM	0	0	3	0	2	1	5	11
	RAY	0	0	21	0	12	6	6	45
	SALINE	0	0	17	0	11	0	6	34
	SULLIVAN	0	0	5	0	0	4	1	10
	WORTH	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
	NW TOTAL	0	0	404	0	231	62	140	837
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	27	0	8	13	5	53
	AUDRAIN	0	0	24	0	8	4	4	40
	BOONE	0	0	134	0	58	23	34	249
	CALLAWAY	0	0	27	0	17	5	13	62
	CLARK	0	0	6	0	3	1	0	10
	COLE	0	0	34	0	39	9	17	99
	GASCONADE	0	0	15	0	6	3	3	27
	HOWARD	0	0	10	0	3	0	4	17
	KNOX	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	6
	LEWIS	0	0	3	0	5	2	5	15
	LINCOLN	0	0	44	0	17	3	19	83
	MACON	0	0	6	0	7	2	2	17
	MARION	0	0	9	0	10	7	2	28
	MONITEAU	0	0	4	0	9	0	1	14
	MONROE	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	12
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	13	0	5	2	0	20
	OSAGE	0	0	9	0	7	1	1	18
	PIKE	0	0	14	0	2	5	2	23
	RALLS	0	0	13	0	4	3	1	21
	RANDOLPH	0	0	14	0	21	1	13	49
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6
	SCOTLAND	0	0	7	0	3	4	1	15
	SHELBY	0	0	8	0	5	1	2	16
	WARREN	0	0	34	0	6	7	7	54
	NE TOTAL	0	0	464	0	249	97	144	954
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	12	0	2	3	2	19
	BUTLER	0	0	30	0	22	25	13	90
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	54	0	33	10	22	119
	CARTER	0	0	5	0	3	0	3	11
	CRAWFORD	0	0	22	0	15	4	12	53
	DENT	0	0	17	0	5	6	3	31
	DUNKLIN	0	1	19	1	23	6	16	66
	HOWELL	0	0	38	0	24	2	23	87
	IRON	0	0	7	0	3	2	3	15
	MADISON	0	0	9	0	6	0	4	19
	MARIES	0	0	8	0	2	1	1	12



**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	8	0	7	7	8	30
	NEW MADRID	0	0	18	0	8	6	3	35
	OREGON	0	0	18	0	6	1	9	34
	PEMISCOT	0	0	13	0	10	2	18	43
	PERRY	0	0	10	0	10	2	5	27
	PHELPS	0	0	34	0	20	3	31	88
	PULASKI	0	0	25	0	24	2	19	70
	REYNOLDS	0	0	5	0	2	2	1	10
	RIPLEY	0	0	6	0	11	2	10	29
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	19	0	34	4	29	86
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	9	0	3	0	4	16
	SCOTT	0	0	18	0	18	13	17	66
	SHANNON	0	0	8	0	4	0	4	16
	STODDARD	0	0	18	0	12	8	10	48
	TEXAS	0	0	13	0	4	0	18	35
	WASHINGTON	0	0	16	0	16	4	17	53
	WAYNE	0	0	11	0	8	0	6	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	15	0	5	7	12	39
	SE TOTAL	0	1	485	1	340	122	323	1,272
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	25	0	21	25	6	77
	BARTON	0	0	19	0	3	6	4	32
	BATES	0	0	15	0	7	3	6	31
	BENTON	0	0	18	0	16	0	5	39
	CAMDEN	0	0	43	0	26	0	18	87
	CEDAR	0	0	8	0	6	10	0	24
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	87	0	52	18	23	180
	DADE	0	0	7	0	1	1	1	10
	DALLAS	0	0	14	0	3	1	5	23
	DOUGLAS	0	0	16	0	3	4	4	27
	GREENE	0	0	319	0	194	35	91	639
	HENRY	0	0	23	0	13	1	14	51
	HICKORY	0	0	8	0	4	0	5	17
	JASPER	0	0	103	0	68	34	38	243
	LACLEDE	0	0	30	0	23	4	15	72
	LAWRENCE	0	0	37	0	18	6	12	73
	MCDONALD	0	0	18	0	18	12	11	59
	MILLER	0	0	27	0	17	3	13	60
	MORGAN	0	0	15	0	10	0	5	30
	NEWTON	0	0	46	0	30	19	14	109
	OZARK	0	0	11	0	6	4	3	24
	POLK	0	0	37	0	13	3	17	70
	ST CLAIR	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	13
	STONE	0	0	29	0	18	7	11	65
	TANEY	0	0	73	1	56	18	22	170
	VERNON	0	0	16	0	7	8	9	40
	WEBSTER	0	0	45	0	19	13	8	85
	SW TOTAL	0	0	1,095	1	658	235	361	2,350
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	8	0	8	1	6	23
	BUCHANAN	0	0	63	0	57	2	26	148
	CLAY	0	0	228	0	104	11	69	412
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	4	1	1	8
	JACKSON	0	1	671	0	357	72	244	1,345
	PLATTE	0	0	94	0	35	3	19	151
	KC TOTAL	0	1	1,066	0	565	90	365	2,087
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	96	0	31	14	22	163
	JEFFERSON	0	0	219	0	71	9	75	374
	ST CHARLES	0	0	236	0	111	9	71	427
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	765	1	274	96	216	1,352
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	0	196	0	113	59	94	463
	STL TOTAL	1	0	1,512	1	600	187	478	2,779
UNKNOWN		1	0	7,795	0	82	6	39	7,923
STATEWIDE		2	2	12,821	3	2,725	799	1,850	18,202

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	55	138	10	0	2	205
	CALDWELL	124	294	22	0	2	442
	CARROLL	121	264	27	0	1	413
	CASS	1,201	2,718	249	5	12	4,185
	CHARITON	95	242	22	1	3	363
	CLINTON	249	517	41	0	1	808
	COOPER	205	541	55	1	3	805
	DAVIESS	118	314	17	0	2	451
	GENTRY	75	211	23	0	3	312
	GRUNDY	155	342	24	0	4	525
	HARRISON	118	384	38	0	3	543
	HOLT	47	132	12	1	0	192
	JOHNSON	581	1,205	77	1	4	1,868
	LAFAYETTE	437	1,039	79	4	6	1,565
	LINN	163	436	26	0	4	629
	LIVINGSTON	192	441	27	0	6	666
	MERCER	40	92	7	0	1	140
	NODAWAY	146	396	44	1	8	595
	PETTIS	717	2,015	123	0	8	2,863
	PUTNAM	57	154	15	0	2	228
	RAY	305	681	41	1	4	1,032
	SALINE	350	862	58	1	4	1,275
	SULLIVAN	123	260	11	0	0	394
	WORTH	28	74	8	0	0	110
	NW TOTAL	5,702	13,752	1,056	16	83	20,609
NE REGION	ADAIR	321	792	74	2	5	1,194
	AUDRAIN	376	888	64	0	6	1,334
	BOONE	1,676	4,265	359	1	16	6,317
	CALLAWAY	594	1,330	94	1	3	2,022
	CLARK	119	250	25	1	3	398
	COLE	930	2,085	157	1	10	3,183
	GASCONADE	175	457	44	0	1	677
	HOWARD	96	345	39	0	1	481
	KNOX	31	121	17	1	3	173
	LEWIS	110	298	21	0	2	431
	LINCOLN	805	1,691	127	0	4	2,627
	MACON	178	522	62	0	5	767
	MARION	422	1,133	76	2	4	1,637
	MONITEAU	177	486	43	0	2	708
	MONROE	108	290	29	0	1	428
	MONTGOMERY	192	388	39	0	1	620
	OSAGE	92	267	22	0	2	383
	PIKE	231	640	46	2	2	921
	RALLS	85	266	25	0	2	378
	RANDOLPH	417	1,008	86	1	4	1,516
	SCHUYLER	70	162	12	0	2	246
	SCOTLAND	67	175	31	0	4	277
	SHELBY	78	253	19	0	2	352
	WARREN	486	1,055	80	0	7	1,628
	NE TOTAL	7,836	19,167	1,591	12	92	28,698
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	535	52	0	2	811
	BUTLER	1,086	2,207	140	1	12	3,446
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	986	2,389	152	2	9	3,538
	CARTER	114	355	21	1	0	491
	CRAWFORD	534	989	63	2	4	1,592
	DENT	301	653	53	0	1	1,008
	DUNKLIN	980	1,865	72	0	5	2,922
	HOWELL	824	1,977	131	2	7	2,941
	IRON	204	472	26	0	0	702
	MADISON	217	543	42	1	2	805
	MARIES	116	229	9	1	0	355

**TABLE 12**  
**MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	337	737	34	0	2	1,110
	NEW MADRID	379	882	48	2	6	1,317
	OREGON	238	556	48	0	3	845
	PEMISCOT	641	1,035	42	1	2	1,721
	PERRY	255	577	41	0	1	874
	PHELPS	677	1,502	100	1	7	2,287
	PULASKI	629	1,234	105	3	3	1,974
	REYNOLDS	117	259	20	0	0	396
	RIPLEY	367	730	56	0	4	1,157
	ST FRANCOIS	1,256	2,581	141	1	10	3,989
	STE GENEVIEVE	271	516	31	0	3	821
	SCOTT	971	1,934	95	3	4	3,007
	SHANNON	171	412	33	0	2	618
	STODDARD	578	1,242	120	5	6	1,951
	TEXAS	458	900	60	1	4	1,423
	WASHINGTON	540	1,166	52	2	2	1,762
	WAYNE	257	631	43	2	3	936
	WRIGHT	421	940	73	1	9	1,444
	SE TOTAL	14,147	30,048	1,903	32	113	46,243
SW REGION	BARRY	594	1,564	86	1	6	2,251
	BARTON	205	495	35	0	1	736
	BATES	229	518	45	0	3	795
	BENTON	290	647	37	0	4	978
	CAMDEN	566	1,476	128	0	15	2,185
	CEDAR	233	587	33	1	4	858
	CHRISTIAN	1,010	2,726	267	3	24	4,030
	DADE	119	300	24	0	3	446
	DALLAS	282	628	68	0	3	981
	DOUGLAS	226	615	57	0	3	901
	GREENE	4,052	9,460	627	14	48	14,201
	HENRY	332	842	59	2	6	1,241
	HICKORY	149	307	29	0	1	486
	JASPER	1,996	5,263	277	5	20	7,561
	LACLEDE	660	1,616	119	1	12	2,408
	LAWRENCE	671	1,627	92	3	3	2,396
	MCDONALD	440	1,164	58	1	3	1,666
	MILLER	437	1,052	80	0	2	1,571
	MORGAN	321	803	74	0	7	1,205
	NEWTON	817	2,290	146	1	13	3,267
	OZARK	183	535	38	0	3	759
	POLK	475	1,151	83	3	9	1,721
	ST CLAIR	159	323	25	1	0	508
	STONE	410	985	74	0	3	1,472
	TANEY	850	2,481	197	4	12	3,544
	VERNON	315	796	64	0	3	1,178
	WEBSTER	546	1,389	109	2	4	2,050
	SW TOTAL	16,567	41,640	2,931	42	215	61,395
KC REGION	ANDREW	163	400	26	0	1	590
	BUCHANAN	1,715	3,466	167	4	9	5,361
	CLAY	2,334	5,366	406	11	29	8,146
	DE KALB	108	255	24	1	2	390
	JACKSON	12,194	25,477	1,395	29	101	39,196
	PLATTE	752	1,675	142	4	5	2,578
	KC TOTAL	17,266	36,639	2,160	49	147	56,261
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,402	2,920	198	6	15	4,541
	JEFFERSON	2,767	5,711	467	16	21	8,982
	ST CHARLES	2,585	5,956	505	7	30	9,083
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,194	25,950	1,590	26	58	38,818
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,523	14,202	448	5	21	22,199
	STL TOTAL	25,471	54,739	3,208	60	145	83,623
UNKNOWN		50	47	1	0	0	98
STATEWIDE		87,039	196,032	12,850	211	795	296,927

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
DECEMBER 2016**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	258	0	19	95	0	37	409
	CALDWELL	557	3	44	229	0	70	903
	CARROLL	481	0	50	236	0	63	830
	CASS	4,867	35	495	2,609	0	543	8,549
	CHARITON	425	2	43	206	0	45	721
	CLINTON	946	3	79	543	0	140	1,711
	COOPER	1,067	9	95	387	0	106	1,664
	DAVIESS	564	2	47	297	0	68	978
	GENTRY	420	5	46	149	0	49	669
	GRUNDY	639	1	50	322	0	103	1,115
	HARRISON	720	4	69	258	0	80	1,131
	HOLT	261	1	22	90	0	26	400
	JOHNSON	2,155	4	161	1,195	0	247	3,762
	LAFAYETTE	1,847	8	162	991	0	216	3,224
	LINN	785	2	50	336	0	88	1,261
	LIVINGSTON	757	7	65	384	0	97	1,310
	MERCER	170	0	18	101	0	18	307
	NODAWAY	754	8	105	274	0	109	1,250
	PETTIS	3,719	8	248	1,802	0	412	6,189
	PUTNAM	288	2	27	120	0	42	479
	RAY	1,139	9	72	660	0	139	2,019
	SALINE	1,546	6	108	772	0	180	2,612
	SULLIVAN	415	0	16	258	0	58	747
	WORTH	114	0	18	57	0	10	199
	NW TOTAL	24,894	119	2,109	12,371	0	2,946	42,439
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,443	8	138	629	0	194	2,412
	AUDRAIN	1,589	13	118	756	0	206	2,682
	BOONE	7,537	34	633	3,630	0	953	12,787
	CALLAWAY	2,418	1	171	1,197	0	266	4,053
	CLARK	464	1	53	232	0	50	800
	COLE	3,687	12	295	2,141	0	471	6,606
	GASCONADE	878	6	80	354	0	91	1,409
	HOWARD	619	1	74	219	0	68	981
	KNOX	246	0	38	68	0	27	379
	LEWIS	523	5	45	202	0	72	847
	LINCOLN	2,938	25	216	1,781	0	411	5,371
	MACON	997	4	123	349	0	96	1,569
	MARION	1,999	13	148	920	0	250	3,330
	MONITEAU	949	5	77	362	0	83	1,476
	MONROE	472	3	51	250	0	75	851
	MONTGOMERY	711	4	69	407	0	94	1,285
	OSAGE	447	12	36	208	0	57	760
	PIKE	1,197	3	96	462	0	148	1,906
	RALLS	445	1	54	198	0	43	741
	RANDOLPH	1,763	11	171	857	0	212	3,014
	SCHUYLER	287	0	25	156	0	42	510
	SCOTLAND	310	1	59	144	0	40	554
	SHELBY	482	2	39	149	0	41	713
	WARREN	1,851	1	160	1,215	0	223	3,450
	NE TOTAL	34,252	166	2,969	16,886	0	4,213	58,486
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	989	5	97	496	0	103	1,690
	BUTLER	3,756	7	272	2,292	0	517	6,844
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,153	12	293	2,188	0	566	7,212
	CARTER	636	2	42	249	0	62	991
	CRAWFORD	1,799	2	125	1,097	0	227	3,250
	DENT	1,203	4	103	647	0	143	2,100
	DUNKLIN	3,077	8	135	2,491	0	429	6,140
	HOWELL	3,552	7	272	1,864	0	438	6,133
	IRON	835	1	42	429	0	98	1,405
	MADISON	969	7	76	469	0	111	1,632
	MARIES	437	2	20	228	0	55	742

**TABLE 13**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,247	7	62	757	0	141	2,214
	NEW MADRID	1,529	5	83	872	0	189	2,678
	OREGON	1,007	10	82	538	0	106	1,743
	PEMISCOT	1,804	3	69	1,532	0	256	3,664
	PERRY	1,030	1	81	544	0	122	1,778
	PHELPS	2,640	8	203	1,367	0	324	4,542
	PULASKI	2,181	9	199	1,341	0	270	4,000
	REYNOLDS	486	0	35	236	0	52	809
	RIPLEY	1,297	4	96	763	0	180	2,340
	ST FRANCOIS	4,392	15	253	2,560	0	570	7,790
	STE GENEVIEVE	939	2	55	546	0	101	1,643
	SCOTT	3,159	10	173	2,213	0	401	5,956
	SHANNON	768	0	63	377	0	74	1,282
	STODDARD	2,184	14	225	1,163	0	264	3,850
	TEXAS	1,692	6	118	970	0	219	3,005
	WASHINGTON	1,981	7	98	1,146	0	266	3,498
	WAYNE	1,086	9	79	556	0	141	1,871
	WRIGHT	1,768	6	171	916	0	190	3,051
	SE TOTAL	52,596	173	3,622	30,847	0	6,615	93,853
SW REGION	BARRY	2,944	10	158	1,395	0	320	4,827
	BARTON	980	8	67	417	0	87	1,559
	BATES	946	0	95	520	0	96	1,657
	BENTON	1,173	4	87	555	0	135	1,954
	CAMDEN	2,744	17	225	1,130	0	266	4,382
	CEDAR	1,131	7	65	490	0	135	1,828
	CHRISTIAN	5,156	24	522	1,962	0	553	8,217
	DADE	591	4	50	240	0	43	928
	DALLAS	1,150	4	145	574	0	134	2,007
	DOUGLAS	1,185	6	101	507	0	120	1,919
	GREENE	17,044	66	1,191	8,196	0	2,163	28,660
	HENRY	1,514	12	119	694	0	182	2,521
	HICKORY	582	9	45	272	0	69	977
	JASPER	9,394	30	488	4,618	0	1,218	15,748
	LACLEDE	3,004	14	255	1,344	0	417	5,034
	LAWRENCE	3,084	15	184	1,448	0	377	5,108
	MCDONALD	2,280	5	113	1,091	0	263	3,752
	MILLER	1,860	13	164	848	0	216	3,101
	MORGAN	1,502	7	152	705	0	151	2,517
	NEWTON	4,256	22	289	1,894	0	521	6,982
	OZARK	979	3	76	384	0	85	1,527
	POLK	2,224	12	172	1,073	0	252	3,733
	ST CLAIR	603	2	43	322	0	70	1,040
	STONE	1,871	5	151	821	0	193	3,041
	TANEY	4,564	20	365	1,675	0	501	7,125
	VERNON	1,463	4	125	694	0	202	2,488
	WEBSTER	2,720	11	201	1,137	0	284	4,353
	SW TOTAL	76,944	334	5,648	35,006	0	9,053	126,985
KC REGION	ANDREW	674	5	50	358	0	78	1,165
	BUCHANAN	5,911	13	306	3,863	0	907	11,000
	CLAY	9,619	48	803	4,911	0	1,083	16,464
	DE KALB	470	2	39	216	0	59	786
	JACKSON	44,720	219	2,527	30,125	0	5,820	83,411
	PLATTE	2,853	15	282	1,530	0	391	5,071
	KC TOTAL	64,247	302	4,007	41,003	0	8,338	117,897
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,291	17	397	2,748	0	751	9,204
	JEFFERSON	9,817	44	836	5,340	0	1,362	17,399
	ST CHARLES	10,388	54	930	5,218	0	1,283	17,873
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,022	170	2,736	25,638	0	5,744	79,310
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,937	48	733	18,354	0	3,311	46,383
	STL TOTAL	94,455	333	5,632	57,298	0	12,451	170,169
UNKNOWN		75	0	4	74	0	0	153
STATEWIDE		347,463	1,427	23,991	193,485	0	43,616	609,982

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	64	0	16	30	25	135
	CALDWELL	134	0	36	60	34	264
	CARROLL	134	0	25	40	64	263
	CASS	1,350	0	298	404	509	2,561
	CHARITON	108	0	27	29	44	208
	CLINTON	279	0	72	94	91	536
	COOPER	225	0	57	85	136	503
	DAVISS	132	0	33	55	43	263
	GENTRY	86	0	16	40	42	184
	GRUNDY	178	0	46	81	54	359
	HARRISON	141	0	50	53	54	298
	HOLT	49	0	14	24	23	110
	JOHNSON	650	0	149	160	242	1,201
	LAFAYETTE	477	0	133	153	191	954
	LINN	183	0	57	70	74	384
	LIVINGSTON	220	0	53	68	75	416
	MERCER	48	0	10	7	16	81
	NODAWAY	171	0	48	65	81	365
	PETTIS	816	0	228	277	327	1,648
	PUTNAM	65	0	28	25	19	137
	RAY	348	0	104	96	126	674
	SALINE	399	0	89	109	140	737
	SULLIVAN	141	0	34	42	37	254
	WORTH	34	0	6	6	12	58
	NW TOTAL	6,432	0	1,629	2,073	2,459	12,593
NE REGION	ADAIR	410	0	120	159	142	831
	AUDRAIN	413	0	92	151	156	812
	BOONE	1,850	0	527	635	1,084	4,096
	CALLAWAY	677	0	152	211	291	1,331
	CLARK	140	0	25	40	41	246
	COLE	1,014	0	289	335	463	2,101
	GASCONADE	202	0	53	62	99	416
	HOWARD	107	0	33	51	68	259
	KNOX	41	0	13	25	17	96
	LEWIS	121	0	33	51	52	257
	LINCOLN	915	0	223	267	349	1,754
	MACON	201	0	70	85	101	457
	MARION	472	0	158	185	266	1,081
	MONITEAU	200	0	54	63	85	402
	MONROE	122	0	45	54	51	272
	MONTGOMERY	211	0	46	49	75	381
	OSAGE	105	0	29	38	47	219
	PIKE	256	0	76	108	122	562
	RALLS	95	0	25	30	55	205
	RANDOLPH	478	0	121	164	255	1,018
	SCHUYLER	74	0	25	30	28	157
	SCOTLAND	67	0	21	22	27	137
	SHELBY	93	0	38	31	47	209
	WARREN	530	0	134	136	212	1,012
	NE TOTAL	8,794	0	2,402	2,982	4,133	18,311
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	256	0	49	80	122	507
	BUTLER	1,254	0	280	358	393	2,285
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,102	0	305	410	527	2,344
	CARTER	128	0	29	50	74	281
	CRAWFORD	609	0	122	151	171	1,053
	DENT	362	0	68	114	135	679
	DUNKLIN	1,119	0	188	260	324	1,891
	HOWELL	956	0	264	329	310	1,859
	IRON	253	0	45	60	84	442
	MADISON	260	0	51	80	103	494
	MARIES	137	0	20	35	35	227

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	367	0	90	93	173	723
	NEW MADRID	413	0	130	124	170	837
	OREGON	286	0	69	83	95	533
	PEMISCOT	688	0	124	158	208	1,178
	PERRY	301	0	64	71	107	543
	PHELPS	778	0	145	210	283	1,416
	PULASKI	725	0	148	197	249	1,319
	REYNOLDS	133	0	32	36	52	253
	RIPLEY	425	0	82	127	116	750
	ST FRANCOIS	1,438	0	313	380	520	2,651
	STE GENEVIEVE	285	0	62	72	104	523
	SCOTT	1,076	0	247	278	388	1,989
	SHANNON	208	0	44	49	103	404
	STODDARD	659	0	160	182	258	1,259
	TEXAS	535	0	114	159	182	990
	WASHINGTON	629	0	159	168	219	1,175
	WAYNE	302	0	91	83	135	611
	WRIGHT	494	0	135	145	191	965
	SE TOTAL	16,178	0	3,630	4,542	5,831	30,181
SW REGION	BARRY	679	0	194	228	237	1,338
	BARTON	230	0	50	53	82	415
	BATES	267	0	78	72	98	515
	BENTON	329	0	61	85	109	584
	CAMDEN	666	0	152	188	272	1,278
	CEDAR	272	0	92	85	92	541
	CHRISTIAN	1,144	0	322	445	518	2,429
	DADE	137	0	43	35	41	256
	DALLAS	339	0	65	93	105	602
	DOUGLAS	277	0	95	100	121	593
	GREENE	4,579	0	1,377	1,671	2,166	9,793
	HENRY	383	0	82	113	173	751
	HICKORY	168	0	36	49	59	312
	JASPER	2,231	0	661	824	949	4,665
	LACLEDE	751	0	243	281	283	1,558
	LAWRENCE	754	0	202	277	243	1,476
	MCDONALD	495	0	136	182	126	939
	MILLER	479	0	118	157	196	950
	MORGAN	373	0	96	113	138	720
	NEWTON	893	0	259	365	405	1,922
	OZARK	191	0	52	67	97	407
	POLK	569	0	147	181	219	1,116
	ST CLAIR	188	0	40	45	53	326
	STONE	482	0	120	144	150	896
	TANEY	964	0	313	392	447	2,116
	VERNON	353	0	104	119	126	702
	WEBSTER	625	0	189	213	245	1,272
	SW TOTAL	18,818	0	5,327	6,577	7,750	38,472
KC REGION	ANDREW	176	0	43	62	62	343
	BUCHANAN	1,907	0	441	611	636	3,595
	CLAY	2,556	0	681	823	991	5,051
	DE KALB	126	0	20	48	34	228
	JACKSON	13,299	0	2,862	3,594	4,830	24,585
	PLATTE	825	0	219	259	312	1,615
	KC TOTAL	18,889	0	4,266	5,397	6,865	35,417
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,557	0	384	506	565	3,012
	JEFFERSON	3,107	0	693	941	1,310	6,051
	ST CHARLES	2,841	0	629	886	1,201	5,557
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,064	0	2,983	3,853	6,943	25,843
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,017	0	1,711	2,076	4,673	16,477
	STL TOTAL	27,586	0	6,400	8,262	14,692	56,940
UNKNOWN		33	0	1	1	6	41
STATEWIDE		96,730	0	23,655	29,834	41,736	191,955

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	8	72.7%	11	4	3	3	0	1	9.1%	48
	CALDWELL	6	14	70.0%	20	12	4	1	2	1	15.0%	36
	CARROLL	8	10	55.6%	18	4	8	4	0	2	11.1%	54
	CASS	57	119	67.6%	176	54	82	24	5	11	9.1%	47
	CHARITON	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	2	0	0	0.0%	34
	CLINTON	4	33	89.2%	37	12	16	7	0	2	5.4%	43
	COOPER	12	30	71.4%	42	14	18	6	1	3	9.5%	42
	DAVIESS	3	12	80.0%	15	3	7	5	0	0	0.0%	41
	GENTRY	6	10	62.5%	16	2	7	4	2	1	18.8%	55
	GRUNDY	15	19	55.9%	34	16	12	3	1	2	8.8%	38
	HARRISON	9	12	57.1%	21	12	6	3	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOLT	2	6	75.0%	8	4	3	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	JOHNSON	35	90	72.0%	125	44	48	21	2	10	9.6%	44
	LAFAYETTE	20	46	69.7%	66	22	34	5	1	4	7.6%	41
	LINN	15	22	59.5%	37	8	19	5	1	4	13.5%	50
	LIVINGSTON	14	14	50.0%	28	15	8	2	1	2	10.7%	38
	MERCER	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	1	0	33.3%	56
	NODAWAY	10	25	71.4%	35	10	16	6	1	2	8.6%	50
	PETTIS	51	103	66.9%	154	65	59	19	4	7	7.1%	40
	PUTNAM	7	11	61.1%	18	9	7	1	0	1	5.6%	40
	RAY	18	44	71.0%	62	17	28	12	3	2	8.1%	44
	SALINE	17	40	70.2%	57	17	22	11	2	5	12.3%	49
	SULLIVAN	3	13	81.3%	16	4	7	4	0	1	6.3%	53
	WORTH	1	3	75.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	46
	NW TOTAL	319	691	68.4%	1,010	353	418	151	27	61	8.7%	44
NE REGION	ADAIR	23	33	58.9%	56	15	21	11	2	7	16.1%	53
	AUDRAIN	21	22	51.2%	43	10	20	9	0	4	9.3%	50
	BOONE	118	217	64.8%	335	105	113	86	11	20	9.3%	47
	CALLAWAY	29	64	68.8%	93	34	32	17	3	7	10.8%	46
	CLARK	4	7	63.6%	11	2	7	1	0	1	9.1%	50
	COLE	42	92	68.7%	134	53	37	33	4	7	8.2%	42
	GASCONADE	14	18	56.3%	32	12	9	6	1	4	15.6%	51
	HOWARD	10	17	63.0%	27	8	12	6	1	0	3.7%	39
	KNOX	4	7	63.6%	11	4	5	2	0	0	0.0%	35
	LEWIS	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	0	0	1	20.0%	56
	LINCOLN	31	55	64.0%	86	33	38	7	1	7	9.3%	41
	MACON	10	18	64.3%	28	5	11	8	2	2	14.3%	53
	MARION	34	44	56.4%	78	30	28	14	1	5	7.7%	40
	MONITEAU	10	19	65.5%	29	7	10	8	1	3	13.8%	52
	MONROE	8	18	69.2%	26	13	11	1	0	1	3.8%	33
	MONTGOMERY	8	11	57.9%	19	7	5	5	0	2	10.5%	47
	OSAGE	7	11	61.1%	18	7	8	2	0	1	5.6%	42
	PIKE	25	25	50.0%	50	19	14	9	4	4	16.0%	44
	RALLS	4	4	50.0%	8	3	1	1	1	2	37.5%	58
	RANDOLPH	33	44	57.1%	77	18	30	13	5	11	20.8%	59
	SCHUYLER	11	3	21.4%	14	8	3	1	1	1	14.3%	35
	SCOTLAND	2	6	75.0%	8	3	4	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	SHELBY	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	2	0	0	0.0%	41
	WARREN	22	38	63.3%	60	22	21	8	2	7	15.0%	50
	NE TOTAL	476	779	62.1%	1,255	421	446	251	40	97	10.9%	46
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	27	65.9%	41	19	13	4	3	2	12.2%	42
	BUTLER	70	102	59.3%	172	65	64	23	1	19	11.6%	46
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	110	67.9%	162	55	64	30	2	11	8.0%	47
	CARTER	11	12	52.2%	23	10	6	6	0	1	4.3%	38
	CRAWFORD	27	47	63.5%	74	29	25	12	2	6	10.8%	42
	DENT	15	31	67.4%	46	14	9	14	1	8	19.6%	64
	DUNKLIN	53	88	62.4%	141	57	47	19	7	11	12.8%	44
	HOWELL	49	88	64.2%	137	47	53	24	3	10	9.5%	44
	IRON	21	19	47.5%	40	17	8	5	2	8	25.0%	57
	MADISON	12	22	64.7%	34	13	15	3	0	3	8.8%	43
	MARIES	13	11	45.8%	24	9	5	6	1	3	16.7%	48



**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	14	27	65.9%	41	16	17	4	1	3	9.8%	40
	NEW MADRID	25	38	60.3%	63	23	23	10	0	7	11.1%	49
	OREGON	16	24	60.0%	40	17	12	9	1	1	5.0%	37
	PEMISCOT	38	41	51.9%	79	33	29	11	2	4	7.6%	41
	PERRY	17	36	67.9%	53	17	22	11	0	3	5.7%	43
	PHELPS	37	61	62.2%	98	25	46	16	3	8	11.2%	48
	PULASKI	34	58	63.0%	92	33	30	14	4	11	16.3%	53
	REYNOLDS	3	4	57.1%	7	4	2	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	RIPLEY	16	26	61.9%	42	17	15	5	1	4	11.9%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	83	84	50.3%	167	61	59	19	4	24	16.8%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	29	74.4%	39	10	18	6	0	5	12.8%	55
	SCOTT	45	86	65.6%	131	61	37	21	4	8	9.2%	41
	SHANNON	11	7	38.9%	18	4	5	5	1	3	22.2%	63
	STODDARD	39	46	54.1%	85	32	30	14	7	2	10.6%	43
	TEXAS	19	30	61.2%	49	20	21	5	1	2	6.1%	38
	WASHINGTON	40	38	48.7%	78	31	28	11	3	5	10.3%	42
	WAYNE	19	27	58.7%	46	13	22	10	0	1	2.2%	41
	WRIGHT	15	38	71.7%	53	17	21	9	2	4	11.3%	47
	SE TOTAL	818	1,257	60.6%	2,075	769	746	327	56	177	11.2%	46
SW REGION	BARRY	41	65	61.3%	106	39	36	19	4	8	11.3%	47
	BARTON	12	24	66.7%	36	12	12	9	1	2	8.3%	44
	BATES	10	28	73.7%	38	13	14	10	0	1	2.6%	41
	BENTON	24	37	60.7%	61	31	18	4	0	8	13.1%	43
	CAMDEN	28	61	68.5%	89	31	32	21	0	5	5.6%	42
	CEDAR	11	18	62.1%	29	16	9	1	1	2	10.3%	39
	CHRISTIAN	41	89	68.5%	130	48	47	21	2	12	10.8%	47
	DADE	8	8	50.0%	16	7	4	3	1	1	12.5%	44
	DALLAS	14	30	68.2%	44	14	20	5	1	4	11.4%	45
	DOUGLAS	20	13	39.4%	33	14	7	9	1	2	9.1%	45
	GREENE	253	450	64.0%	703	243	256	118	22	64	12.2%	48
	HENRY	19	57	75.0%	76	32	33	5	2	4	7.9%	39
	HICKORY	12	19	61.3%	31	11	15	4	0	1	3.2%	42
	JASPER	110	239	68.5%	349	129	147	38	12	23	10.0%	43
	LACLEDE	45	45	50.0%	90	37	35	10	2	6	8.9%	38
	LAWRENCE	35	66	65.3%	101	36	41	10	4	10	13.9%	46
	MCDONALD	24	33	57.9%	57	23	27	1	0	6	10.5%	47
	MILLER	26	55	67.9%	81	20	38	10	3	10	16.0%	52
	MORGAN	29	39	57.4%	68	24	20	13	3	8	16.2%	55
	NEWTON	52	73	58.4%	125	39	45	26	4	11	12.0%	49
	OZARK	11	16	59.3%	27	12	8	1	0	6	22.2%	53
	POLK	27	48	64.0%	75	29	24	12	4	6	13.3%	45
	ST CLAIR	12	12	50.0%	24	4	12	3	1	4	20.8%	58
	STONE	21	56	72.7%	77	28	28	11	0	10	13.0%	45
	TANEY	58	94	61.8%	152	66	48	24	5	9	9.2%	40
	VERNON	23	33	58.9%	56	21	25	7	0	3	5.4%	40
	WEBSTER	18	49	73.1%	67	26	22	15	0	4	6.0%	39
	SW TOTAL	984	1,757	64.1%	2,741	1,005	1,023	410	73	230	11.1%	45
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	23	85.2%	27	8	12	5	1	1	7.4%	44
	BUCHANAN	70	112	61.5%	182	50	81	33	3	15	9.9%	46
	CLAY	79	258	76.6%	337	93	153	68	7	16	6.8%	45
	DE KALB	8	8	50.0%	16	6	5	4	1	0	6.3%	38
	JACKSON	613	997	61.9%	1,610	520	632	272	44	142	11.6%	48
	PLATTE	31	71	69.6%	102	35	45	19	1	2	2.9%	38
	KC TOTAL	805	1,469	64.6%	2,274	712	928	401	57	176	10.2%	47
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	74	162	68.6%	236	108	87	24	4	13	7.2%	38
	JEFFERSON	136	253	65.0%	389	149	151	60	5	24	7.5%	41
	ST CHARLES	98	296	75.1%	394	145	165	60	8	16	6.1%	40
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	667	988	59.7%	1,655	645	661	249	21	79	6.0%	39
	ST LOUIS CITY	587	650	52.5%	1,237	585	418	162	21	51	5.8%	35
	STL TOTAL	1,562	2,349	60.1%	3,911	1,632	1,482	555	59	183	6.2%	38
STATEWIDE		4,964	8,302	62.6%	13,266	4,892	5,043	2,095	312	924	9.3%	43

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	CALDWELL	0	8	100.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	CARROLL	8	2	20.0%	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	CASS	27	15	35.7%	42	28	12	2	0	0	4.8%	24
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	3	5	62.5%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%	32
	COOPER	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	40
	DAVIESS	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	GENTRY	7	1	12.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	32
	GRUNDY	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	HARRISON	4	6	60.0%	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	HOLT	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	JOHNSON	9	8	47.1%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LAFAYETTE	9	9	50.0%	18	8	7	3	0	0	16.7%	34
	LINN	8	1	11.1%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	23
	LIVINGSTON	3	10	76.9%	13	7	4	2	0	0	15.4%	36
	MERCER	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NODAWAY	4	3	42.9%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	35
	PETTIS	10	14	58.3%	24	16	6	2	0	0	8.3%	27
	PUTNAM	2	5	71.4%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RAY	5	5	50.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	SALINE	10	2	16.7%	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7%	23
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	NW TOTAL	126	104	45.2%	230	146	63	21	0	0	9.1%	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	7	41.2%	17	15	1	1	0	0	5.9%	19
	AUDRAIN	11	1	8.3%	12	5	7	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BOONE	30	19	38.8%	49	29	20	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CALLAWAY	6	7	53.8%	13	8	4	1	0	0	7.7%	24
	CLARK	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	COLE	13	12	48.0%	25	18	3	4	0	0	16.0%	27
	GASCONADE	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	HOWARD	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LINCOLN	16	5	23.8%	21	17	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	3	3	50.0%	6	1	4	1	0	0	16.7%	35
	MARION	15	12	44.4%	27	15	10	2	0	0	7.4%	28
	MONITEAU	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONROE	5	1	16.7%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	34
	MONTGOMERY	7	4	36.4%	11	5	4	2	0	0	18.2%	27
	OSAGE	1	7	87.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	24
	PIKE	6	6	50.0%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	RALLS	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RANDOLPH	14	3	17.6%	17	13	3	0	0	1	5.9%	31
	SCHUYLER	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SHELBY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	WARREN	10	6	37.5%	16	11	3	2	0	0	12.5%	23
	NE TOTAL	173	122	41.4%	295	196	81	17	0	1	6.1%	24
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	9	47.4%	19	13	6	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BUTLER	22	12	35.3%	34	19	13	2	0	0	5.9%	26
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	18	19	51.4%	37	21	16	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CARTER	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CRAWFORD	14	12	46.2%	26	13	10	2	0	1	11.5%	33
	DENT	9	8	47.1%	17	10	3	3	0	1	23.5%	37
	DUNKLIN	22	13	37.1%	35	23	8	2	2	0	11.4%	28
	HOWELL	24	5	17.2%	29	15	8	5	0	1	20.7%	32
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MADISON	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	8	4	33.3%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEW MADRID	19	6	24.0%	25	18	7	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	5	5	50.0%	10	8	0	2	0	0	20.0%	21
	PEMISCOT	15	3	16.7%	18	14	4	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PERRY	4	2	33.3%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	PHELPS	16	13	44.8%	29	21	6	2	0	0	6.9%	20
	PULASKI	3	10	76.9%	13	6	5	2	0	0	15.4%	27
	REYNOLDS	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RIPLEY	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	24	9	27.3%	33	19	10	4	0	0	12.1%	26
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SCOTT	20	8	28.6%	28	17	10	1	0	0	3.6%	22
	SHANNON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	31
	STODDARD	12	7	36.8%	19	13	4	2	0	0	10.5%	24
	TEXAS	2	8	80.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WASHINGTON	14	9	39.1%	23	19	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WAYNE	7	8	53.3%	15	11	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WRIGHT	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	293	182	38.3%	475	303	139	28	2	3	6.9%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	15	13	46.4%	28	20	6	1	0	1	7.1%	30
	BARTON	7	2	22.2%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BATES	5	6	54.5%	11	5	5	1	0	0	9.1%	34
	BENTON	8	4	33.3%	12	7	3	2	0	0	16.7%	27
	CAMDEN	6	11	64.7%	17	12	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CEDAR	4	6	60.0%	10	6	2	2	0	0	20.0%	30
	CHRISTIAN	11	18	62.1%	29	15	13	1	0	0	3.4%	29
	DADE	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DALLAS	8	3	27.3%	11	5	4	2	0	0	18.2%	31
	DOUGLAS	7	8	53.3%	15	13	1	1	0	0	6.7%	25
	GREENE	76	66	46.5%	142	85	47	9	1	0	7.0%	27
	HENRY	6	8	57.1%	14	7	5	1	0	1	14.3%	35
	HICKORY	7	7	50.0%	14	11	2	1	0	0	7.1%	23
	JASPER	35	31	47.0%	66	39	22	5	0	0	7.6%	27
	LACLEDE	14	12	46.2%	26	16	9	0	0	1	3.8%	25
	LAWRENCE	14	8	36.4%	22	14	8	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MCDONALD	16	4	20.0%	20	13	5	1	0	1	10.0%	24
	MILLER	11	1	8.3%	12	8	1	3	0	0	25.0%	29
	MORGAN	7	9	56.3%	16	6	5	5	0	0	31.3%	33
	NEWTON	21	14	40.0%	35	23	10	2	0	0	5.7%	24
	OZARK	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0%	47
	POLK	12	10	45.5%	22	13	9	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	ST CLAIR	5	1	16.7%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	28
	STONE	3	8	72.7%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	TANEY	27	24	47.1%	51	31	17	3	0	0	5.9%	26
	VERNON	6	5	45.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	WEBSTER	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	SW TOTAL	343	286	45.5%	629	383	197	44	1	4	7.8%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BUCHANAN	29	14	32.6%	43	25	14	4	0	0	9.3%	27
	CLAY	43	32	42.7%	75	51	16	7	0	1	10.7%	26
	DE KALB	5	1	16.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	JACKSON	201	158	44.0%	359	234	104	21	0	0	5.8%	25
	PLATTE	10	8	44.4%	18	14	3	1	0	0	5.6%	21
	KC TOTAL	289	215	42.7%	504	330	140	33	0	1	6.7%	25
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	16	25	61.0%	41	23	18	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	JEFFERSON	42	29	40.8%	71	44	24	2	0	1	4.2%	26
	ST CHARLES	38	34	47.2%	72	31	35	5	1	0	8.3%	31
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	222	177	44.4%	399	224	150	23	0	2	6.3%	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	149	84	36.1%	233	157	64	10	1	1	5.2%	24
	STL TOTAL	467	349	42.8%	816	479	291	40	2	4	5.6%	26
STATEWIDE		1,691	1,258	42.7%	2,949	1,837	911	183	5	13	6.8%	26

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CALDWELL	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	158
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	75
	CHARITON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	CLINTON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	92
	COOPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LAFAYETTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	142
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	2	11	84.6%	13	1	4	5	0	3	23.1%	82
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	98
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CALLAWAY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	78
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	83
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	10	90.9%	11	1	6	1	1	2	27.3%	63
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	95
	BUTLER	1	3	75.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	136
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	DUNKLIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	91
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	88
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	169
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	159
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	1	0	2	66.7%	130
	ST FRANCOIS	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	0	1	1	40.0%	67
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	78
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	3	20	87.0%	23	0	5	8	1	9	43.5%	104
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	8	100.0%	8	0	5	2	0	1	12.5%	66
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	58
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	7	100.0%	7	0	2	2	1	2	42.9%	98
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	1	0	2	66.7%	101
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SW TOTAL	0	27	100.0%	27	1	10	10	1	5	22.2%	71
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	CLAY	1	4	80.0%	5	0	2	2	0	1	20.0%	75
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	17	85.0%	20	3	5	6	2	4	30.0%	73
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	4	23	85.2%	27	3	8	9	2	5	25.9%	72
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	85
	JEFFERSON	0	4	100.0%	4	0	0	2	1	1	50.0%	82
	ST CHARLES	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	2	5	2	3	1	30.8%	62
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	13	92.9%	14	5	2	5	1	1	14.3%	48
	STL TOTAL	3	34	91.9%	37	8	10	10	5	4	24.3%	57
STATEWIDE		13	125	90.6%	138	14	43	43	10	28	27.5%	73

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	130	16	0	2	65	215
	CALDWELL	0	8	185	21	0	1	57	272
	CARROLL	0	4	254	42	0	0	77	377
	CASS	0	47	1,317	182	5	15	554	2,120
	CHARITON	0	5	175	33	0	1	159	373
	CLINTON	0	9	295	39	0	5	137	485
	COOPER	0	8	427	69	1	5	146	656
	DAVIESS	0	6	205	27	0	1	35	274
	GENTRY	0	6	184	40	5	4	70	309
	GRUNDY	0	6	332	51	1	4	163	557
	HARRISON	1	5	289	43	0	2	91	431
	HOLT	0	4	93	13	1	4	48	163
	JOHNSON	0	19	749	85	2	10	227	1,092
	LAFAYETTE	0	19	733	151	1	4	273	1,181
	LINN	0	2	418	40	0	2	157	619
	LIVINGSTON	0	13	428	60	3	7	238	749
	MERCER	0	2	91	11	0	0	38	142
	NODAWAY	1	6	341	62	2	3	126	541
	PETTIS	0	36	1,360	173	2	10	533	2,114
	PUTNAM	0	5	147	11	0	1	55	219
	RAY	0	15	466	84	2	4	175	746
	SALINE	0	15	679	131	1	11	232	1,069
	SULLIVAN	0	3	190	25	0	5	140	363
	WORTH	0	1	47	8	0	1	19	76
	NW TOTAL	2	246	9,535	1,417	26	102	3,815	15,143
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	23	771	118	1	16	167	1,097
	AUDRAIN	2	20	672	100	1	8	190	993
	BOONE	0	66	3,120	420	7	47	485	4,145
	CALLAWAY	1	12	998	98	1	10	242	1,362
	CLARK	0	5	178	16	1	2	38	240
	COLE	0	51	1,455	179	1	29	350	2,065
	GASCONADE	0	9	357	41	0	2	163	572
	HOWARD	0	8	291	41	0	0	112	452
	KNOX	0	1	100	12	0	0	65	178
	LEWIS	0	3	210	32	1	1	110	357
	LINCOLN	7	20	1,067	123	6	13	469	1,705
	MACON	0	14	406	63	3	11	134	631
	MARION	2	18	1,080	131	1	24	579	1,835
	MONITEAU	0	1	288	35	1	0	97	422
	MONROE	0	7	205	32	1	1	102	348
	MONTGOMERY	0	12	356	39	0	0	172	579
	OSAGE	0	13	198	21	3	5	80	320
	PIKE	0	14	518	86	1	6	136	761
	RALLS	1	3	202	38	0	3	80	327
	RANDOLPH	1	19	981	102	0	5	367	1,475
	SCHUYLER	0	0	127	17	0	0	37	181
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	16	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	150	24	1	2	61	241
	WARREN	0	19	748	101	2	11	100	981
	NE TOTAL	15	343	14,563	1,885	32	196	4,367	21,401
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	522	87	0	1	194	807
	BUTLER	2	45	2,441	297	3	15	692	3,495
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,819	236	4	12	672	2,784
	CARTER	0	2	387	52	0	1	84	526
	CRAWFORD	0	20	955	118	1	3	302	1,399
	DENT	0	9	780	94	2	5	158	1,048
	DUNKLIN	1	39	2,376	244	2	2	672	3,336
	HOWELL	0	29	2,029	196	4	5	528	2,791
	IRON	1	13	591	71	2	2	320	1,000
	MADISON	0	14	571	81	0	4	305	975
	MARIES	1	9	218	33	1	1	80	343

**TABLE 18**  
**MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	842	91	2	4	247	1,198
	NEW MADRID	1	21	998	147	0	0	343	1,510
	OREGON	0	6	674	78	1	1	115	875
	PEMISCOT	0	25	1,436	177	0	4	308	1,950
	PERRY	0	7	445	68	6	16	174	716
	PHELPS	1	22	1,395	155	0	15	371	1,959
	PULASKI	0	20	982	92	0	2	177	1,273
	REYNOLDS	0	9	337	52	0	2	94	494
	RIPLEY	0	16	935	131	1	2	230	1,315
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,912	327	5	13	1,070	4,409
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	387	53	3	4	161	614
	SCOTT	0	39	1,984	242	2	18	534	2,819
	SHANNON	0	7	490	42	0	0	86	625
	STODDARD	0	25	1,386	210	3	6	432	2,062
	TEXAS	0	16	986	110	1	3	186	1,302
	WASHINGTON	1	25	1,485	148	1	1	269	1,930
	WAYNE	1	23	832	128	1	2	161	1,148
	WRIGHT	1	16	969	104	1	1	190	1,282
	SE TOTAL	11	600	32,164	3,864	46	145	9,155	45,985
SW REGION	BARRY	0	23	1,207	125	1	2	247	1,605
	BARTON	0	6	395	48	0	1	117	567
	BATES	1	13	492	54	0	1	146	707
	BENTON	0	20	760	79	1	1	212	1,073
	CAMDEN	0	12	951	122	2	6	163	1,256
	CEDAR	0	9	575	66	0	4	154	808
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,265	156	0	3	409	1,864
	DADE	0	3	225	20	0	1	54	303
	DALLAS	0	10	685	64	0	2	175	936
	DOUGLAS	1	5	592	73	1	1	100	773
	GREENE	5	182	7,964	844	8	70	1,845	10,918
	HENRY	0	19	901	87	0	7	228	1,242
	HICKORY	0	5	348	47	0	0	75	475
	JASPER	0	75	3,631	462	6	27	653	4,854
	LACLEDE	0	31	1,358	141	1	4	292	1,827
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,120	160	1	5	239	1,540
	MCDONALD	0	12	662	66	0	4	115	859
	MILLER	1	13	784	77	2	8	250	1,135
	MORGAN	0	21	845	80	2	7	179	1,134
	NEWTON	0	33	1,414	184	2	10	424	2,067
	OZARK	0	9	393	28	0	1	124	555
	POLK	2	10	1,001	122	1	6	386	1,528
	ST CLAIR	0	13	401	36	0	1	69	520
	STONE	0	11	699	72	0	3	198	983
	TANEY	0	36	1,488	138	2	11	306	1,981
	VERNON	0	13	801	100	0	6	225	1,145
	WEBSTER	0	15	889	113	0	1	189	1,207
	SW TOTAL	10	645	31,846	3,564	30	193	7,574	43,862
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	253	28	0	0	118	404
	BUCHANAN	0	56	2,835	317	4	19	648	3,879
	CLAY	1	115	2,864	484	4	33	722	4,223
	DE KALB	0	7	220	39	0	3	141	410
	JACKSON	4	698	17,121	1,931	21	134	4,262	24,171
	PLATTE	0	22	719	102	1	22	305	1,171
	KC TOTAL	5	903	24,012	2,901	30	211	6,196	34,258
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	46	1,990	235	7	20	591	2,889
	JEFFERSON	0	104	3,752	554	0	23	1,403	5,836
	ST CHARLES	1	102	3,243	565	11	51	945	4,918
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	615	17,628	2,351	23	172	5,932	26,726
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	325	17,027	1,542	6	73	3,231	22,212
	STL TOTAL	14	1,192	43,640	5,247	47	339	12,102	62,581
STATEWIDE		57	3,929	155,761	18,878	211	1,186	43,209	223,231

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	13.5%	96	86.5%	111
	CALDWELL	20	15.3%	111	84.7%	131
	CARROLL	32	18.4%	142	81.6%	174
	CASS	142	15.7%	764	84.3%	906
	CHARITON	16	9.0%	161	91.0%	177
	CLINTON	33	15.6%	178	84.4%	211
	COOPER	48	14.4%	286	85.6%	334
	DAVIESS	25	18.5%	110	81.5%	135
	GENTRY	18	11.5%	139	88.5%	157
	GRUNDY	27	10.6%	227	89.4%	254
	HARRISON	36	17.0%	176	83.0%	212
	HOLT	11	18.0%	50	82.0%	61
	JOHNSON	78	16.2%	402	83.8%	480
	LAFAYETTE	72	13.7%	455	86.3%	527
	LINN	52	17.3%	248	82.7%	300
	LIVINGSTON	48	13.8%	301	86.2%	349
	MERCER	12	14.6%	70	85.4%	82
	NODAWAY	92	31.3%	202	68.7%	294
	PETTIS	145	14.2%	876	85.8%	1,021
	PUTNAM	20	18.2%	90	81.8%	110
	RAY	53	17.0%	259	83.0%	312
	SALINE	59	11.2%	469	88.8%	528
	SULLIVAN	20	11.2%	159	88.8%	179
	WORTH	16	37.2%	27	62.8%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,090	15.4%	5,998	84.6%	7,088
NE REGION	ADAIR	72	13.0%	480	87.0%	552
	AUDRAIN	86	18.5%	379	81.5%	465
	BOONE	272	15.3%	1,509	84.7%	1,781
	CALLAWAY	126	18.6%	550	81.4%	676
	CLARK	26	18.4%	115	81.6%	141
	COLE	144	15.7%	773	84.3%	917
	GASCONADE	44	16.6%	221	83.4%	265
	HOWARD	24	11.0%	194	89.0%	218
	KNOX	16	16.2%	83	83.8%	99
	LEWIS	20	10.7%	167	89.3%	187
	LINCOLN	130	17.5%	613	82.5%	743
	MACON	36	12.8%	246	87.2%	282
	MARION	83	9.8%	764	90.2%	847
	MONITEAU	32	17.4%	152	82.6%	184
	MONROE	30	15.2%	168	84.8%	198
	MONTGOMERY	45	15.6%	244	84.4%	289
	OSAGE	24	16.3%	123	83.7%	147
	PIKE	47	13.4%	304	86.6%	351
	RALLS	20	11.4%	155	88.6%	175
	RANDOLPH	101	14.7%	584	85.3%	685
	SCHUYLER	13	13.3%	85	86.7%	98
	SCOTLAND	14	17.7%	65	82.3%	79
	SHELBY	14	12.4%	99	87.6%	113
	WARREN	80	18.1%	361	81.9%	441
	NE TOTAL	1,499	15.1%	8,434	84.9%	9,933
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	40	10.0%	359	90.0%	399
	BUTLER	181	10.7%	1,514	89.3%	1,695
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	152	11.4%	1,178	88.6%	1,330
	CARTER	23	8.9%	234	91.1%	257
	CRAWFORD	91	14.4%	542	85.6%	633
	DENT	57	11.6%	433	88.4%	490
	DUNKLIN	166	10.2%	1,460	89.8%	1,626
	HOWELL	233	16.0%	1,225	84.0%	1,458
	IRON	43	9.6%	406	90.4%	449
	MADISON	33	8.1%	375	91.9%	408
	MARIES	32	17.9%	147	82.1%	179



**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	66	10.8%	545	89.2%	611
	NEW MADRID	68	9.2%	673	90.8%	741
	OREGON	57	11.8%	425	88.2%	482
	PEMISCOT	78	8.1%	880	91.9%	958
	PERRY	30	9.3%	292	90.7%	322
	PHELPS	147	16.1%	767	83.9%	914
	PULASKI	89	15.7%	477	84.3%	566
	REYNOLDS	22	9.4%	211	90.6%	233
	RIPLEY	63	10.4%	542	89.6%	605
	ST FRANCOIS	214	11.5%	1,640	88.5%	1,854
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	11.0%	242	89.0%	272
	SCOTT	163	11.9%	1,204	88.1%	1,367
	SHANNON	41	11.6%	313	88.4%	354
	STODDARD	137	12.8%	931	87.2%	1,068
	TEXAS	146	20.6%	563	79.4%	709
	WASHINGTON	107	12.9%	725	87.1%	832
	WAYNE	63	11.2%	500	88.8%	563
	WRIGHT	119	17.2%	571	82.8%	690
	SE TOTAL	2,691	12.2%	19,374	87.8%	22,065
SW REGION	BARRY	125	15.7%	671	84.3%	796
	BARTON	36	13.3%	234	86.7%	270
	BATES	67	20.1%	266	79.9%	333
	BENTON	111	20.9%	421	79.1%	532
	CAMDEN	121	19.2%	509	80.8%	630
	CEDAR	69	18.0%	315	82.0%	384
	CHRISTIAN	150	17.1%	728	82.9%	878
	DADE	35	21.0%	132	79.0%	167
	DALLAS	89	18.7%	386	81.3%	475
	DOUGLAS	66	16.1%	344	83.9%	410
	GREENE	788	15.8%	4,203	84.2%	4,991
	HENRY	70	12.3%	499	87.7%	569
	HICKORY	53	20.1%	211	79.9%	264
	JASPER	333	14.5%	1,970	85.5%	2,303
	LACLEDE	154	17.0%	750	83.0%	904
	LAWRENCE	138	16.8%	682	83.2%	820
	MCDONALD	70	17.3%	334	82.7%	404
	MILLER	104	18.3%	465	81.7%	569
	MORGAN	102	18.9%	438	81.1%	540
	NEWTON	142	14.5%	836	85.5%	978
	OZARK	52	18.8%	224	81.2%	276
	POLK	116	16.2%	600	83.8%	716
	ST CLAIR	50	17.9%	229	82.1%	279
	STONE	93	18.5%	410	81.5%	503
	TANEY	204	19.7%	832	80.3%	1,036
	VERNON	70	13.6%	446	86.4%	516
	WEBSTER	134	21.8%	480	78.2%	614
	SW TOTAL	3,542	16.7%	17,615	83.3%	21,157
KC REGION	ANDREW	35	19.8%	142	80.2%	177
	BUCHANAN	245	14.6%	1,438	85.4%	1,683
	CLAY	316	17.5%	1,493	82.5%	1,809
	DE KALB	33	15.8%	176	84.2%	209
	JACKSON	1,666	16.3%	8,563	83.7%	10,229
	PLATTE	82	18.0%	374	82.0%	456
	KC TOTAL	2,377	16.3%	12,186	83.7%	14,563
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	240	17.9%	1,100	82.1%	1,340
	JEFFERSON	411	16.1%	2,137	83.9%	2,548
	ST CHARLES	390	19.2%	1,645	80.8%	2,035
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,514	13.5%	9,672	86.5%	11,186
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,036	11.0%	8,406	89.0%	9,442
	STL TOTAL	3,591	13.5%	22,960	86.5%	26,551
STATEWIDE		14,790	14.6%	86,568	85.4%	101,358

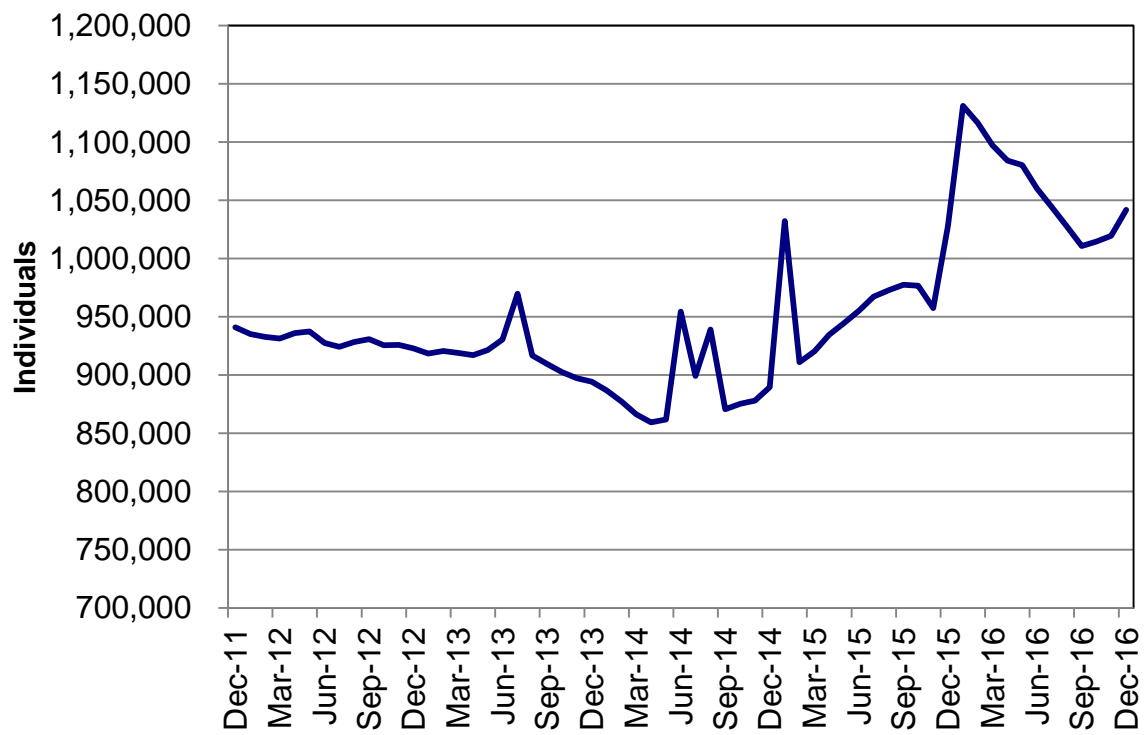
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	58.0%	21	42.0%	50
	CALDWELL	43	78.2%	12	21.8%	55
	CARROLL	44	65.7%	23	34.3%	67
	CASS	290	69.2%	129	30.8%	419
	CHARITON	28	45.9%	33	54.1%	61
	CLINTON	78	79.6%	20	20.4%	98
	COOPER	80	66.1%	41	33.9%	121
	DAVISS	60	85.7%	10	14.3%	70
	GENTRY	27	58.7%	19	41.3%	46
	GRUNDY	55	64.7%	30	35.3%	85
	HARRISON	57	70.4%	24	29.6%	81
	HOLT	14	46.7%	16	53.3%	30
	JOHNSON	143	73.7%	51	26.3%	194
	LAFAYETTE	134	65.0%	72	35.0%	206
	LINN	62	59.0%	43	41.0%	105
	LIVINGSTON	67	59.3%	46	40.7%	113
	MERCER	12	60.0%	8	40.0%	20
	NODAWAY	63	67.7%	30	32.3%	93
	PETTIS	208	65.0%	112	35.0%	320
	PUTNAM	37	68.5%	17	31.5%	54
	RAY	80	59.7%	54	40.3%	134
	SALINE	114	64.4%	63	35.6%	177
	SULLIVAN	31	59.6%	21	40.4%	52
	WORTH	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,767	66.2%	901	33.8%	2,668
NE REGION	ADAIR	105	64.8%	57	35.2%	162
	AUDRAIN	98	66.7%	49	33.3%	147
	BOONE	419	69.1%	187	30.9%	606
	CALLAWAY	177	77.0%	53	23.0%	230
	CLARK	38	71.7%	15	28.3%	53
	COLE	213	70.1%	91	29.9%	304
	GASCONADE	83	68.0%	39	32.0%	122
	HOWARD	44	59.5%	30	40.5%	74
	KNOX	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	39
	LEWIS	33	53.2%	29	46.8%	62
	LINCOLN	224	70.2%	95	29.8%	319
	MACON	66	66.7%	33	33.3%	99
	MARION	156	60.7%	101	39.3%	257
	MONITEAU	46	59.0%	32	41.0%	78
	MONROE	34	59.6%	23	40.4%	57
	MONTGOMERY	70	75.3%	23	24.7%	93
	OSAGE	43	70.5%	18	29.5%	61
	PIKE	95	71.4%	38	28.6%	133
	RALLS	35	64.8%	19	35.2%	54
	RANDOLPH	150	66.1%	77	33.9%	227
	SCHUYLER	23	82.1%	5	17.9%	28
	SCOTLAND	15	60.0%	10	40.0%	25
	SHELBY	28	66.7%	14	33.3%	42
	WARREN	121	73.3%	44	26.7%	165
	NE TOTAL	2,343	68.2%	1,094	31.8%	3,437
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	70	60.9%	45	39.1%	115
	BUTLER	287	60.4%	188	39.6%	475
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	263	58.8%	184	41.2%	447
	CARTER	50	61.7%	31	38.3%	81
	CRAWFORD	194	71.9%	76	28.1%	270
	DENT	113	68.1%	53	31.9%	166
	DUNKLIN	257	55.7%	204	44.3%	461
	HOWELL	436	74.9%	146	25.1%	582
	IRON	88	61.5%	55	38.5%	143
	MADISON	85	51.2%	81	48.8%	166
	MARIES	32	68.1%	15	31.9%	47

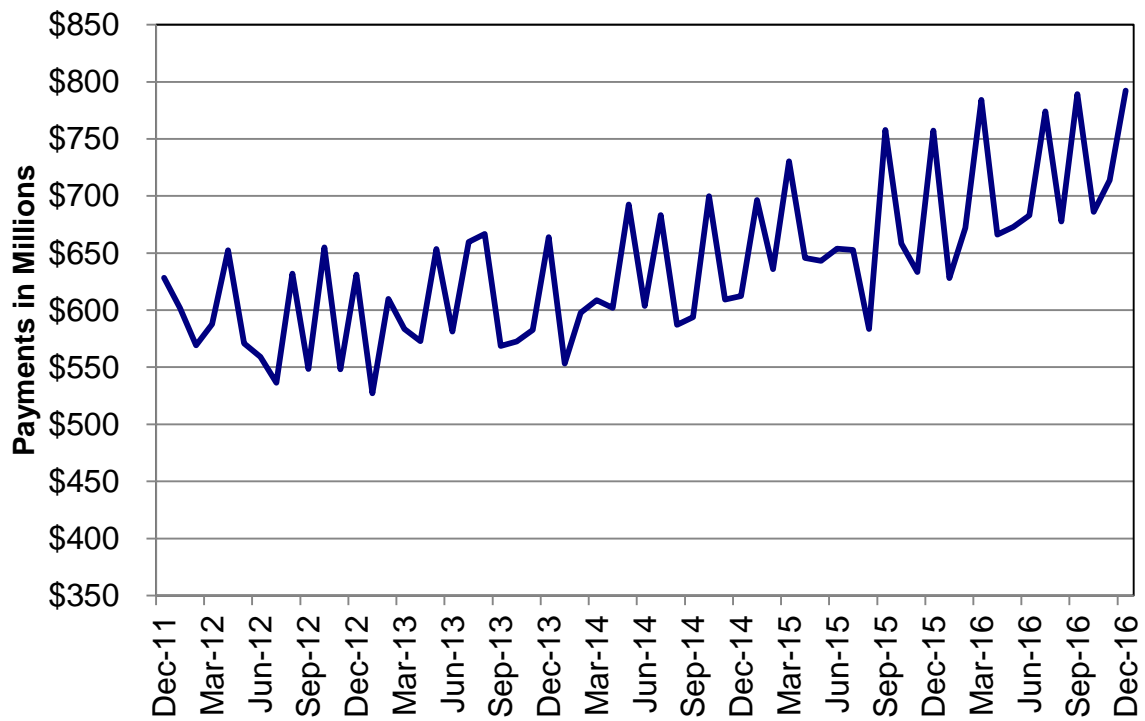
**TABLE 20**  
**SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	90	53.9%	77	46.1%	167
	NEW MADRID	112	50.7%	109	49.3%	221
	OREGON	105	73.4%	38	26.6%	143
	PEMISCOT	127	49.0%	132	51.0%	259
	PERRY	57	51.8%	53	48.2%	110
	PHELPS	222	66.3%	113	33.7%	335
	PULASKI	126	73.3%	46	26.7%	172
	REYNOLDS	47	62.7%	28	37.3%	75
	RIPLEY	120	54.8%	99	45.2%	219
	ST FRANCOIS	431	65.4%	228	34.6%	659
	STE GENEVIEVE	61	69.3%	27	30.7%	88
	SCOTT	293	63.6%	168	36.4%	461
	SHANNON	68	76.4%	21	23.6%	89
	STODDARD	214	61.5%	134	38.5%	348
	TEXAS	188	70.9%	77	29.1%	265
	WASHINGTON	182	67.9%	86	32.1%	268
	WAYNE	108	59.0%	75	41.0%	183
	WRIGHT	193	78.8%	52	21.2%	245
	SE TOTAL	4,619	63.6%	2,641	36.4%	7,260
SW REGION	BARRY	254	81.9%	56	18.1%	310
	BARTON	76	80.0%	19	20.0%	95
	BATES	101	77.1%	30	22.9%	131
	BENTON	159	79.1%	42	20.9%	201
	CAMDEN	202	82.4%	43	17.6%	245
	CEDAR	122	70.9%	50	29.1%	172
	CHRISTIAN	319	76.3%	99	23.7%	418
	DADE	56	80.0%	14	20.0%	70
	DALLAS	149	85.1%	26	14.9%	175
	DOUGLAS	123	82.0%	27	18.0%	150
	GREENE	1,207	70.8%	499	29.2%	1,706
	HENRY	167	74.2%	58	25.8%	225
	HICKORY	83	80.6%	20	19.4%	103
	JASPER	581	73.1%	214	26.9%	795
	LACLEDE	246	77.6%	71	22.4%	317
	LAWRENCE	250	78.6%	68	21.4%	318
	MCDONALD	137	81.1%	32	18.9%	169
	MILLER	168	76.0%	53	24.0%	221
	MORGAN	156	73.6%	56	26.4%	212
	NEWTON	296	71.8%	116	28.2%	412
	OZARK	79	75.2%	26	24.8%	105
	POLK	180	71.1%	73	28.9%	253
	ST CLAIR	75	82.4%	16	17.6%	91
	STONE	176	79.3%	46	20.7%	222
	TANEY	304	78.1%	85	21.9%	389
	VERNON	120	67.8%	57	32.2%	177
	WEBSTER	207	81.8%	46	18.2%	253
	SW TOTAL	5,993	75.5%	1,942	24.5%	7,935
KC REGION	ANDREW	41	64.1%	23	35.9%	64
	BUCHANAN	422	72.5%	160	27.5%	582
	CLAY	531	72.1%	205	27.9%	736
	DE KALB	48	62.3%	29	37.7%	77
	JACKSON	2,587	71.8%	1,017	28.2%	3,604
	PLATTE	129	67.2%	63	32.8%	192
	KC TOTAL	3,758	71.5%	1,497	28.5%	5,255
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	459	77.1%	136	22.9%	595
	JEFFERSON	647	68.2%	302	31.8%	949
	ST CHARLES	629	71.6%	249	28.4%	878
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,392	65.1%	1,281	34.9%	3,673
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,536	63.3%	892	36.7%	2,428
	STL TOTAL	5,663	66.4%	2,860	33.6%	8,523
STATEWIDE		24,143	68.8%	10,935	31.2%	35,078

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2016**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2016**



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,038,048	\$773,548,070	1,177	\$1,554,265	56	\$192,505	11,497	\$5,879,510	11,757	\$5,409,708
ADAIR	4,320	\$4,321,087	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$33,519	72	\$37,548
ANDREW	1,911	\$1,451,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,304	25	\$14,254
ATCHISON	735	\$624,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$7,933	7	\$1,554
AUDRAIN	4,626	\$3,656,441	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$24,998	20	\$5,256
BARRY	7,677	\$4,265,555	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$32,495	72	\$41,657
BARTON	2,581	\$1,716,610	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$10,581	28	\$13,550
BATES	2,981	\$2,921,243	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$7,552	23	\$14,132
BENTON	3,791	\$2,912,845	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$13,969	59	\$45,563
BOLLINGER	2,972	\$2,148,982	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$22,792	24	\$25,863
BOONE	21,730	\$18,431,266	16	\$19,621	0	\$0	103	\$70,811	104	\$50,452
BUCHANAN	18,310	\$13,968,811	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$72,828	236	\$93,681
BUTLER	12,519	\$10,669,440	5	\$6,449	0	\$0	268	\$102,253	232	\$101,671
CALDWELL	1,427	\$804,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,832	12	\$6,371
CALLAWAY	6,925	\$4,705,672	2	\$2,974	0	\$0	31	\$14,712	52	\$27,730
CAMDEN	7,122	\$4,384,665	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$18,618	52	\$31,010
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,165	\$9,065,291	17	\$17,268	0	\$0	200	\$98,849	110	\$45,601
CARROLL	1,445	\$1,115,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$2,775	23	\$14,660
CARTER	1,779	\$1,298,596	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$34,844	22	\$10,846
CASS	13,532	\$9,545,093	8	\$10,336	1	\$332	52	\$19,300	128	\$46,905
CEDAR	3,244	\$2,492,400	1	\$780	0	\$0	44	\$11,353	27	\$20,269
CHARITON	1,283	\$1,241,503	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,401	15	\$7,619
CHRISTIAN	12,250	\$6,303,391	2	\$1,696	0	\$0	74	\$15,876	114	\$60,118
CLARK	1,275	\$641,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,591	12	\$12,062
CLAY	26,463	\$17,515,481	4	\$3,379	1	\$175	83	\$31,055	200	\$59,268
CLINTON	2,696	\$1,775,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,173	32	\$15,312
COLE	11,066	\$7,967,742	13	\$16,413	0	\$0	52	\$26,730	101	\$42,364
COOPER	2,841	\$2,693,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$7,938	28	\$10,268
CRAWFORD	5,670	\$4,206,007	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$29,806	116	\$98,934
DADE	1,491	\$721,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,384	17	\$12,723
DALLAS	3,540	\$2,173,424	5	\$7,421	0	\$0	60	\$29,848	33	\$13,461
DAVIESS	1,508	\$661,136	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,006	17	\$16,297
DEKALB	1,394	\$1,023,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$6,581	27	\$10,810
DENT	3,787	\$2,794,947	4	\$3,432	0	\$0	77	\$27,590	28	\$24,779
DOUGLAS	3,221	\$1,563,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$11,546	32	\$20,966
DUNKLIN	11,374	\$9,500,595	0	\$0	0	\$0	379	\$132,203	232	\$121,104
FRANKLIN	15,627	\$10,354,353	0	\$0	1	\$5,829	85	\$48,214	129	\$57,055
GASCONADE	2,448	\$1,691,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,755	28	\$18,652
GENTRY	1,133	\$1,494,028	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,226	14	\$5,505
GREENE	48,892	\$37,112,447	59	\$89,499	1	\$171	362	\$110,206	527	\$189,479
GRUNDY	1,986	\$1,792,698	1	\$1,230	0	\$0	29	\$9,293	37	\$28,781
HARRISON	1,851	\$1,544,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,617	23	\$19,760
HENRY	4,708	\$3,471,041	2	\$3,047	0	\$0	72	\$17,996	41	\$38,694
HICKORY	1,744	\$1,499,956	1	\$1,761	0	\$0	29	\$6,357	22	\$19,509
HOLT	658	\$401,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,435	9	\$8,780
HOWARD	1,697	\$1,914,623	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,624	17	\$8,213
HOWELL	10,611	\$7,146,060	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$50,456	131	\$88,847
IRON	2,877	\$2,741,970	2	\$680	0	\$0	77	\$22,248	56	\$32,235
JACKSON	136,112	\$98,320,403	191	\$238,383	13	\$7,260	669	\$324,367	1,437	\$539,919
JASPER	25,355	\$16,738,212	0	\$0	0	\$0	294	\$127,213	254	\$118,418
JEFFERSON	30,216	\$20,861,501	21	\$41,083	0	\$0	176	\$103,496	311	\$126,007
JOHNSON	6,265	\$4,621,434	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$10,387	93	\$46,551
KNOX	654	\$574,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,203	17	\$12,590
LACLEDE	8,572	\$4,976,719	4	\$4,768	0	\$0	78	\$40,003	79	\$36,230
LAFAYETTE	5,540	\$6,582,323	1	\$512	0	\$0	36	\$10,196	76	\$49,470
LAWRENCE	8,204	\$4,806,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$27,284	69	\$48,958
LEWIS	1,460	\$1,032,099	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$3,834	25	\$15,425
LINCOLN	9,255	\$6,772,461	1	\$1,631	0	\$0	84	\$68,403	93	\$46,407

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,305	\$1,632,296	1	\$478	0	\$0	40	\$12,813	25	\$9,980
LIVINGSTON	2,430	\$2,075,039	13	\$14,027	0	\$0	27	\$11,039	48	\$41,111
MCDONALD	5,558	\$2,445,043	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$33,190	45	\$31,030
MACON	2,679	\$2,074,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$11,481	12	\$5,188
MADISON	3,309	\$3,439,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$30,723	26	\$5,427
MARIES	1,346	\$1,051,412	4	\$11,282	0	\$0	17	\$9,603	15	\$10,849
MARION	6,418	\$6,481,152	1	\$61	0	\$0	99	\$33,591	96	\$49,552
MERCER	529	\$450,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,407	9	\$3,553
MILLER	5,284	\$3,490,366	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$15,351	61	\$28,167
MISSISSIPPI	4,061	\$3,104,131	1	\$1,153	0	\$0	208	\$99,585	79	\$49,349
MONITEAU	2,331	\$1,484,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,461	5	\$2,928
MONROE	1,524	\$1,144,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$9,788	8	\$3,744
MONTGOMERY	2,337	\$1,608,399	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,810	37	\$22,415
MORGAN	4,466	\$2,866,335	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$19,434	53	\$21,460
NEW MADRID	5,082	\$3,819,489	3	\$2,882	0	\$0	193	\$109,281	75	\$48,809
NEWTON	10,978	\$6,235,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$47,976	103	\$54,828
NODAWAY	2,149	\$1,421,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$8,866	18	\$11,599
OREGON	3,104	\$2,139,688	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$23,375	48	\$57,980
OSAGE	1,344	\$1,006,086	1	\$1,238	0	\$0	12	\$3,583	16	\$16,586
OZARK	2,316	\$1,273,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,358	18	\$22,540
PEMISCOT	6,656	\$4,872,779	0	\$0	0	\$0	323	\$130,306	113	\$72,401
PERRY	3,081	\$2,489,816	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$31,979	59	\$26,097
PETTIS	10,113	\$8,163,281	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$19,493	111	\$71,879
PHELPS	8,381	\$6,951,447	14	\$36,113	0	\$0	88	\$37,525	61	\$64,271
PIKE	3,335	\$2,852,032	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$21,140	25	\$32,592
PLATTE	8,020	\$5,075,421	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$10,386	51	\$20,518
POLK	6,760	\$5,817,322	8	\$12,279	1	\$21	63	\$15,895	50	\$25,988
PULASKI	6,878	\$4,661,993	11	\$20,362	0	\$0	57	\$23,648	70	\$31,353
PUTMAN	870	\$726,790	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,662	18	\$17,604
RALLS	1,362	\$1,126,413	2	\$2,095	0	\$0	17	\$9,325	10	\$10,346
RANDOLPH	5,640	\$4,244,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$30,653	81	\$33,893
RAY	3,509	\$2,573,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$8,126	31	\$10,014
REYNOLDS	1,608	\$1,459,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$37,136	16	\$10,667
RIPLEY	4,483	\$3,652,452	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$81,578	84	\$64,305
ST. CHARLES	28,851	\$22,799,295	18	\$16,730	1	\$804	110	\$92,490	154	\$41,140
ST. CLAIR	1,960	\$1,215,285	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$6,176	18	\$17,506
ST. FRANCOIS	15,358	\$12,733,276	26	\$26,807	0	\$0	253	\$109,535	237	\$127,680
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,702	\$2,270,915	3	\$7,526	0	\$0	26	\$10,022	34	\$14,135
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	133,282	\$106,281,339	392	\$565,016	3	\$13,115	1,277	\$1,113,616	1,396	\$369,182
SALINE	4,516	\$4,509,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$13,044	56	\$16,626
SCHUYLER	846	\$498,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$8,450	9	\$8,117
SCOTLAND	762	\$383,330	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,469	5	\$3,567
SCOTT	10,639	\$8,212,913	14	\$13,525	0	\$0	292	\$164,274	141	\$68,703
SHANNON	2,283	\$1,137,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$11,509	22	\$12,802
SHELBY	1,212	\$832,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,156	11	\$10,126
STODDARD	7,213	\$5,359,440	1	\$1,754	0	\$0	204	\$112,644	118	\$59,274
STONE	4,925	\$2,721,159	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$14,816	51	\$30,071
SULLIVAN	1,340	\$1,135,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,024	17	\$16,506
TANEY	10,944	\$5,067,575	3	\$1,981	0	\$0	102	\$34,400	105	\$48,543
TEXAS	5,349	\$3,038,491	3	\$4,175	0	\$0	66	\$21,435	43	\$58,737
VERNON	4,480	\$4,825,672	3	\$3,693	0	\$0	43	\$11,292	47	\$22,865
WARREN	5,545	\$3,362,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$9,722	47	\$22,325
WASHINGTON	6,829	\$5,172,823	2	\$2,375	0	\$0	164	\$54,558	87	\$53,641
WAYNE	3,576	\$2,773,967	2	\$939	0	\$0	122	\$55,754	47	\$34,644
WEBSTER	6,763	\$3,504,020	6	\$8,717	0	\$0	75	\$30,212	64	\$36,523
WORTH	330	\$187,231	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,117	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5,240	\$2,896,471	2	\$4,856	0	\$0	89	\$24,415	62	\$49,132
ST. LOUIS CITY	84,107	\$69,217,081	283	\$321,835	34	\$164,798	1,232	\$1,019,954	1,555	\$546,283
INVALID COUNTY	1,234	\$1,768,233	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$22,416

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	454	\$20,738	642	\$20,727	156,980	\$30,504,152	2,080	\$5,176,845	0	\$0
ADAIR	10	\$191	0	\$0	1,075	\$261,378	13	\$58,516	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$27	0	\$0	408	\$80,680	6	\$13,091	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$70	0	\$0	181	\$22,580	2	\$4,582	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	523	\$129,852	4	\$11,857	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$406	26	\$548	1,592	\$245,715	17	\$30,453	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$5	0	\$0	568	\$94,062	3	\$6,764	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	340	\$76,312	4	\$14,153	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$17	0	\$0	557	\$117,656	12	\$23,344	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$26	5	\$113	781	\$96,016	11	\$16,369	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$320	16	\$137	2,486	\$1,005,895	58	\$89,539	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	4	\$182	51	\$1,253	4,602	\$794,138	59	\$141,686	0	\$0
BUTLER	6	\$505	3	\$105	3,357	\$443,800	32	\$56,731	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$20	6	\$107	257	\$48,999	1	\$2,472	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	862	\$245,530	18	\$49,776	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$20	0	\$0	762	\$180,750	15	\$29,267	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$596	16	\$137	2,703	\$406,078	56	\$196,253	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	343	\$44,874	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$176	423	\$57,891	4	\$3,384	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$36	0	\$0	1,235	\$237,420	12	\$37,370	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$33	0	\$0	363	\$56,599	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	215	\$55,723	2	\$3,674	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	12	\$684	3	\$47	2,193	\$381,132	43	\$81,218	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	240	\$30,788	1	\$718	0	\$0
CLAY	6	\$128	0	\$0	2,556	\$450,417	62	\$168,254	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	494	\$82,377	8	\$16,630	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$36	0	\$0	1,425	\$270,275	20	\$33,927	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	318	\$111,890	12	\$16,992	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$29	28	\$832	1,362	\$243,968	4	\$4,033	0	\$0
DADE	3	\$42	0	\$0	314	\$38,296	2	\$1,311	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$75	0	\$0	626	\$106,146	1	\$1,630	0	\$0
DAVIESS	5	\$207	0	\$0	265	\$47,419	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$19	4	\$56	335	\$51,082	5	\$8,206	0	\$0
DENT	6	\$84	6	\$152	962	\$147,554	8	\$26,255	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$46	24	\$812	583	\$83,175	7	\$9,520	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$202	12	\$383	2,738	\$398,689	18	\$57,223	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$66	0	\$0	1,731	\$296,083	38	\$95,586	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	326	\$44,623	2	\$3,344	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	244	\$34,037	2	\$1,376	0	\$0
GREENE	76	\$2,758	8	\$109	11,490	\$1,992,293	119	\$304,668	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$15	0	\$0	495	\$75,346	2	\$911	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$35	0	\$0	375	\$51,300	5	\$4,694	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$10	0	\$0	577	\$103,695	2	\$4,689	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$8	342	\$79,843	2	\$5,782	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$21,445	1	\$4,200	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	266	\$90,808	4	\$6,765	0	\$0
HOWELL	12	\$207	97	\$2,954	2,441	\$358,878	18	\$30,272	0	\$0
IRON	8	\$197	4	\$32	772	\$106,610	3	\$1,872	0	\$0
JACKSON	21	\$1,377	2	\$160	14,050	\$3,871,703	154	\$330,918	0	\$0
JASPER	32	\$1,653	6	\$48	5,703	\$965,754	59	\$174,735	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$56	0	\$0	3,728	\$724,265	66	\$198,347	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	658	\$99,102	17	\$35,017	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$51,082	6	\$20,274	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$38	0	\$0	1,007	\$157,444	5	\$14,383	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	675	\$128,621	11	\$14,074	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	5	\$110	12	\$144	1,674	\$278,540	26	\$41,543	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$21	0	\$0	335	\$54,509	5	\$14,787	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$408	0	\$0	1,160	\$236,332	31	\$96,809	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	294	\$47,998	5	\$9,003	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$80	0	\$0	622	\$85,491	9	\$19,686	0	\$0
MCDONALD	5	\$98	3	\$90	929	\$142,063	6	\$8,233	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$593	1	\$9	282	\$80,875	5	\$4,274	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	526	\$78,509	21	\$77,607	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	185	\$24,112	1	\$1,479	0	\$0
MARION	4	\$40	0	\$0	1,111	\$234,288	29	\$68,956	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$17,404	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$201	1	\$8	631	\$122,541	5	\$8,603	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	8	\$64	1,060	\$178,086	15	\$46,351	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$60,916	4	\$7,931	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$15	0	\$0	180	\$50,978	5	\$22,486	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$91	0	\$0	293	\$68,991	4	\$8,091	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$20	0	\$0	689	\$132,713	3	\$5,096	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	3	\$1,060	11	\$305	1,113	\$169,062	13	\$49,144	0	\$0
NEWTON	17	\$505	0	\$0	2,198	\$404,251	19	\$53,337	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$510	0	\$0	411	\$60,538	6	\$7,434	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$24	12	\$269	653	\$86,112	4	\$6,535	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$47,137	6	\$16,702	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$437	22	\$754	444	\$78,721	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$5	10	\$86	1,340	\$183,124	17	\$35,292	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$8	372	\$52,147	19	\$70,738	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,297	\$314,821	20	\$43,950	0	\$0
PHELPS	8	\$97	0	\$0	1,165	\$201,203	8	\$32,203	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$7	1	\$9	389	\$119,824	9	\$24,660	0	\$0
PLATTE	2	\$254	0	\$0	720	\$122,366	33	\$107,130	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	4	\$54	743	\$145,195	8	\$17,909	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	689	\$160,088	23	\$28,784	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$40,843	6	\$22,948	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$20	0	\$0	209	\$36,076	4	\$4,245	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	2	\$54	0	\$0	890	\$251,441	17	\$32,235	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	425	\$65,594	15	\$19,408	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$20	0	\$0	329	\$53,634	3	\$2,296	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$175	12	\$385	1,067	\$153,227	11	\$14,052	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	6	\$652	5	\$455	2,646	\$448,711	158	\$463,642	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$40,571	1	\$3,110	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$82	19	\$152	2,728	\$515,235	13	\$28,823	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$38	2	\$49	331	\$46,633	14	\$85,343	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	27	\$901	61	\$3,675	15,207	\$3,172,304	217	\$551,005	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	580	\$115,550	9	\$26,363	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	2	\$105	0	\$0	169	\$40,439	1	\$1,838	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$21	0	\$0	139	\$21,345	3	\$7,905	0	\$0
SCOTT	10	\$288	16	\$136	2,589	\$410,797	29	\$75,672	0	\$0
SHANNON	5	\$93	5	\$84	494	\$68,806	1	\$318	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$160	0	\$0	126	\$45,210	3	\$8,498	0	\$0
STODDARD	6	\$98	6	\$98	1,653	\$240,524	27	\$77,675	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$224	6	\$48	958	\$161,834	1	\$171	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$47	0	\$0	272	\$40,543	4	\$12,068	0	\$0
TANEY	8	-\$225	2	\$38	2,112	\$303,958	17	\$56,557	0	\$0
TEXAS	2	\$52	16	\$392	1,272	\$206,426	7	\$6,684	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$30	0	\$0	622	\$94,182	6	\$26,343	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$38	0	\$0	564	\$100,549	12	\$17,096	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$598	0	\$0	984	\$174,643	21	\$54,224	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$20	1	\$62	769	\$117,797	12	\$18,985	0	\$0
WEBSTER	14	\$1,014	3	\$106	1,264	\$200,896	16	\$28,694	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$64	53	\$7,271	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5	\$174	45	\$1,380	1,009	\$169,875	6	\$3,764	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	19	\$1,019	29	\$3,635	11,626	\$2,661,689	49	\$121,874	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$50	0	\$0	274	\$60,526	1	\$961	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$26	4,774	\$4,107,857	0	\$0	12,499	\$1,947,972	1,578	\$6,507,536
ADAIR	0	\$0	54	\$74,815	0	\$0	20	\$3,150	11	\$52,143
ANDREW	0	\$0	4	\$3,111	0	\$0	31	\$6,143	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$6,751	0	\$0	17	\$2,849	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$13,923	0	\$0	10	\$1,831	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	15	\$8,000	0	\$0	202	\$39,561	1	\$17,192
BARTON	0	\$0	15	\$13,329	0	\$0	80	\$11,440	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	40	\$60,834	0	\$0	15	\$5,721	1	\$7,739
BENTON	0	\$0	37	\$29,386	0	\$0	39	\$4,334	2	\$23,666
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	23	\$21,471	0	\$0	99	\$9,997	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	99	\$91,084	0	\$0	40	\$7,701	73	\$288,142
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	107	\$78,966	0	\$0	238	\$55,090	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	88	\$101,984	0	\$0	286	\$42,374	2	\$2,802
CALDWELL	0	\$0	6	\$5,321	0	\$0	36	\$6,798	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$34,462	0	\$0	9	\$1,948	29	\$70,956
CAMDEN	0	\$0	19	\$20,061	0	\$0	40	\$10,697	2	\$6,116
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	55	\$72,442	0	\$0	225	\$32,026	0	\$2,142
CARROLL	0	\$0	6	\$2,177	0	\$0	56	\$6,396	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$2,042	0	\$0	53	\$6,352	1	\$13,133
CASS	0	\$0	79	\$69,031	0	\$0	65	\$6,916	8	\$34,170
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$11,584	0	\$0	17	\$1,312	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	3	\$6,144	0	\$0	9	\$824	0	\$1,648
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	33	\$23,989	0	\$0	692	\$96,366	18	\$56,312
CLARK	1	\$26	11	\$6,612	0	\$0	21	\$2,913	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	84	\$69,827	0	\$0	103	\$29,971	4	\$58,998
CLINTON	0	\$0	9	\$6,423	0	\$0	134	\$18,637	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	88	\$100,947	0	\$0	24	\$1,673	5	\$8,605
COOPER	0	\$0	8	\$7,251	0	\$0	6	\$425	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	35	\$30,273	0	\$0	254	\$46,490	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$3,670	0	\$0	62	\$9,519	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	8	\$10,554	0	\$0	66	\$10,172	1	\$7,137
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$19,281	0	\$0	59	\$11,058	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$315	0	\$0	53	\$8,565	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	36	\$33,404	0	\$0	264	\$40,478	6	\$16,253
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$1,520	0	\$0	43	\$6,341	1	\$11,399
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	64	\$83,040	0	\$0	280	\$44,284	0	\$524
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	55	\$47,356	0	\$0	63	\$9,979	3	\$16,384
GASCONADE	0	\$0	23	\$15,868	0	\$0	6	\$1,062	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$342	0	\$0	40	\$5,572	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	197	\$164,086	0	\$0	1,161	\$178,965	96	\$372,179
GRUNDY	0	\$0	15	\$21,007	0	\$0	53	\$9,489	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	5	\$429	0	\$0	122	\$18,110	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	43	\$43,632	0	\$0	39	\$2,856	1	\$1,992
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$7,335	0	\$0	20	\$2,688	1	\$1,268
HOLT	0	\$0	3	\$565	0	\$0	8	\$1,640	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	9	\$16,117	0	\$0	12	\$1,285	1	\$2,372
HOWELL	0	\$0	40	\$72,166	0	\$0	99	\$20,309	5	\$63,894
IRON	0	\$0	14	\$10,918	0	\$0	137	\$26,401	26	\$57,447
JACKSON	0	\$0	466	\$457,803	0	\$0	725	\$201,787	163	\$856,914
JASPER	0	\$0	145	\$132,916	0	\$0	1,250	\$139,923	68	\$253,680
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	183	\$153,605	0	\$0	84	\$15,223	5	\$42,902
JOHNSON	0	\$0	22	\$14,983	0	\$0	40	\$3,458	2	\$23,971
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$119	0	\$0	4	\$324	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	31	\$13,048	0	\$0	9	\$1,888	7	\$18,428
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	26	\$780	0	\$0	39	\$9,512	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	19	\$11,327	0	\$0	420	\$69,400	21	\$54,546
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$1,896	0	\$0	29	\$4,666	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	31	\$16,918	0	\$0	33	\$3,580	1	\$3,249

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	18	\$10,151	0	\$0	8	\$732	1	\$6,226
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	12	\$9,448	0	\$0	20	\$4,863	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	20	\$12,858	0	\$0	77	\$15,664	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	14	\$10,048	0	\$0	5	\$1,326	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	10	\$9,417	0	\$0	34	\$3,288	92	\$225,514
MARIES	0	\$0	8	\$8,395	0	\$0	14	\$6,238	3	\$11,618
MARION	0	\$0	42	\$38,765	0	\$0	30	\$13,414	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	5	\$7,459	0	\$0	14	\$2,102	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	18	\$25,981	0	\$0	19	\$3,112	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	15	\$14,858	0	\$0	156	\$18,786	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	10	\$9,196	0	\$0	2	\$113	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$8,744	0	\$0	2	\$210	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	9	\$12,605	0	\$0	6	\$1,599	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$8,643	0	\$0	21	\$5,866	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	18	\$29,026	0	\$0	197	\$23,207	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	45	\$22,870	0	\$0	391	\$46,121	2	\$3,980
NODAWAY	0	\$0	9	\$1,732	0	\$0	57	\$6,639	1	\$3,288
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$741	0	\$0	47	\$5,575	3	\$20,695
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$4,052	0	\$0	1	\$478	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$8,739	0	\$0	65	\$9,126	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	35	\$40,890	0	\$0	195	\$38,507	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	14	\$10,792	0	\$0	25	\$2,113	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	59	\$44,194	0	\$0	46	\$8,720	15	\$47,927
PHELPS	0	\$0	60	\$59,723	0	\$0	121	\$22,964	121	\$437,221
PIKE	0	\$0	19	\$13,550	0	\$0	14	\$1,946	1	\$224
PLATTE	0	\$0	16	\$20,495	0	\$0	22	\$10,435	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	41	\$28,522	0	\$0	29	\$5,407	141	\$548,580
PULASKI	0	\$0	27	\$27,905	0	\$0	24	\$3,632	83	\$495,852
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$7,112	0	\$0	15	\$1,314	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	6	\$6,479	0	\$0	5	\$3,208	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	36	\$24,227	0	\$0	19	\$1,405	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	7	\$2,588	0	\$0	14	\$986	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$245	0	\$0	47	\$4,565	41	\$122,384
RIPLEY	0	\$0	23	\$22,308	0	\$0	99	\$11,028	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	126	\$79,683	0	\$0	53	\$5,174	23	\$101,070
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	10	\$10,237	0	\$0	9	\$675	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	104	\$73,923	0	\$0	129	\$14,129	52	\$181,209
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	12	\$10,771	0	\$0	17	\$1,522	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	430	\$336,250	0	\$0	597	\$71,817	276	\$991,147
SALINE	0	\$0	21	\$9,117	0	\$0	23	\$1,748	65	\$267,272
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	7	\$2,369	0	\$0	3	\$797	1	\$6,522
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$338	0	\$0	3	\$295	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	58	\$57,224	0	\$0	219	\$31,625	6	\$57,024
SHANNON	0	\$0	3	\$5,866	0	\$0	35	\$5,413	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$3,592	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	35	\$20,599	0	\$0	117	\$14,235	3	\$29,899
STONE	0	\$0	11	\$9,078	0	\$0	188	\$27,254	16	\$48,025
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	11	\$5,573	0	\$0	15	\$4,436	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	44	\$41,872	0	\$0	115	\$16,689	5	\$24,525
TEXAS	0	\$0	33	\$23,863	0	\$0	180	\$32,277	3	\$11,786
VERNON	0	\$0	60	\$83,318	0	\$0	17	\$1,844	35	\$236,604
WARREN	0	\$0	27	\$16,198	0	\$0	15	\$4,304	1	\$878
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	50	\$39,828	0	\$0	29	\$9,733	1	\$4,546
WAYNE	0	\$0	12	\$7,182	0	\$0	83	\$10,678	1	\$2,846
WEBSTER	0	\$0	19	\$10,998	0	\$0	105	\$17,008	6	\$28,413
WORTH	0	\$0	3	\$829	0	\$0	7	\$934	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	14	\$8,854	0	\$0	92	\$14,778	1	\$1,450
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	577	\$344,511	0	\$0	550	\$54,811	11	\$38,247
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$15,786	0	\$0	16	\$2,642	3	\$104,259

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	37	\$788	29,632	\$5,283,942	8,873	\$826,984	67,784	\$16,658,923	960	\$105,600
ADAIR	0	\$0	256	\$40,867	138	\$20,173	851	\$171,256	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	65	\$10,739	65	\$4,500	357	\$31,911	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	35	\$6,535	13	\$916	88	\$10,942	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	178	\$24,358	7	\$922	126	\$59,189	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	243	\$54,491	186	\$23,100	745	\$126,103	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$19	103	\$13,394	34	\$3,413	402	\$64,115	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	101	\$12,234	2	\$442	45	\$24,325	2	\$220
BENTON	0	\$0	184	\$23,963	8	\$1,191	69	\$33,684	2	\$220
BOLLINGER	1	\$55	160	\$19,562	8	\$513	334	\$68,931	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	495	\$99,466	59	\$8,286	596	\$355,216	7	\$770
BUCHANAN	2	\$41	592	\$93,670	686	\$45,318	3,890	\$513,536	7	\$770
BUTLER	0	\$0	598	\$130,502	12	\$2,361	1,359	\$258,858	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	44	\$5,303	59	\$5,000	250	\$46,149	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	200	\$24,513	15	\$1,495	267	\$97,821	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	213	\$28,816	23	\$2,606	172	\$127,708	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	453	\$93,575	52	\$4,111	1,810	\$310,090	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	74	\$6,288	49	\$2,176	171	\$68,460	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$12	111	\$16,270	1	\$64	312	\$38,601	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	228	\$40,790	21	\$2,011	378	\$119,291	58	\$6,380
CEDAR	0	\$0	124	\$14,205	0	\$0	38	\$5,271	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	47	\$3,412	3	\$425	41	\$10,890	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$21	310	\$62,590	530	\$37,098	2,964	\$505,599	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	42	\$3,376	14	\$1,024	214	\$30,112	0	\$0
CLAY	1	\$20	452	\$153,894	39	\$3,597	525	\$303,968	47	\$5,170
CLINTON	0	\$0	81	\$25,619	75	\$5,027	481	\$97,454	2	\$220
COLE	0	\$0	254	\$55,523	25	\$2,951	256	\$135,878	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	70	\$33,582	7	\$876	101	\$59,514	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	235	\$65,701	82	\$8,610	553	\$80,018	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	46	\$12,265	39	\$2,897	256	\$44,768	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$13	143	\$31,246	73	\$5,791	419	\$83,829	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	45	\$5,226	38	\$2,994	225	\$26,241	1	\$110
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$16,470	35	\$2,323	216	\$30,771	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	195	\$24,177	8	\$737	397	\$56,083	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	146	\$24,698	40	\$3,055	449	\$61,446	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	705	\$88,487	12	\$1,017	1,712	\$199,651	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	388	\$100,429	37	\$5,386	298	\$226,568	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	85	\$11,010	2	\$278	43	\$43,264	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	43	\$9,575	34	\$3,862	200	\$29,249	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$81	1,460	\$285,350	2,080	\$156,196	9,564	\$1,739,795	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	82	\$18,644	40	\$4,244	327	\$48,547	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	75	\$8,724	29	\$3,540	196	\$25,019	0	\$0
HENRY	7	\$148	153	\$17,898	3	\$519	125	\$36,166	4	\$440
HICKORY	0	\$0	85	\$13,168	13	\$2,092	229	\$34,908	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	23	\$2,356	14	\$1,260	115	\$11,564	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	64	\$4,173	4	\$379	51	\$9,506	1	\$110
HOWELL	0	\$0	489	\$50,742	89	\$10,397	1,287	\$265,052	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	186	\$15,854	28	\$2,105	436	\$56,089	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$25	2,243	\$426,139	304	\$32,642	2,982	\$1,434,142	739	\$81,290
JASPER	2	\$25	851	\$168,487	1,052	\$101,368	4,646	\$667,621	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	675	\$140,153	63	\$5,033	604	\$261,050	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	137	\$57,121	11	\$1,083	177	\$46,533	12	\$1,320
KNOX	0	\$0	44	\$4,409	23	\$3,167	119	\$14,585	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	260	\$34,243	0	\$0	139	\$111,635	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	175	\$28,215	5	\$582	145	\$54,889	9	\$990
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	262	\$54,001	303	\$26,586	1,413	\$318,240	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	69	\$7,186	29	\$2,291	232	\$29,594	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	258	\$46,743	11	\$892	358	\$133,011	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	86	\$9,164	3	\$434	68	\$17,717	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	113	\$46,139	58	\$7,975	256	\$27,567	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$41	140	\$18,595	144	\$25,527	650	\$122,325	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	109	\$17,359	6	\$1,338	86	\$30,820	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	160	\$18,361	4	\$309	156	\$67,610	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	50	\$5,969	3	\$420	22	\$32,955	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	319	\$46,975	4	\$449	163	\$90,171	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$2,751	4	\$522	79	\$15,858	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$65	195	\$30,225	11	\$1,216	103	\$20,279	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	267	\$25,370	1	\$115	319	\$37,769	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	71	\$7,358	3	\$317	78	\$42,968	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	60	\$14,334	1	\$232	49	\$20,710	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	74	\$7,323	0	\$0	65	\$9,711	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	204	\$22,701	10	\$996	99	\$40,311	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	307	\$35,486	29	\$1,980	597	\$125,974	0	\$0
NEWTON	5	\$86	302	\$39,439	391	\$45,695	2,063	\$342,696	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	87	\$22,478	47	\$6,024	180	\$44,655	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	159	\$14,561	46	\$7,396	334	\$57,159	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	41	\$5,181	6	\$1,112	35	\$19,696	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	93	\$13,125	29	\$2,802	332	\$64,851	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	377	\$38,391	4	\$257	594	\$111,075	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	88	\$19,473	0	\$0	89	\$35,453	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$31	308	\$56,815	25	\$2,835	297	\$78,160	13	\$1,430
PHELPS	0	\$0	312	\$73,178	5	\$317	303	\$181,909	3	\$330
PIKE	0	\$0	162	\$15,852	1	\$128	89	\$49,820	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	105	\$15,751	18	\$1,405	163	\$128,986	16	\$1,760
POLK	1	\$20	213	\$39,585	5	\$514	289	\$103,656	5	\$550
PULASKI	0	\$0	178	\$48,074	4	\$566	219	\$87,660	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	51	\$11,361	13	\$1,987	168	\$14,829	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	39	\$4,314	1	\$64	33	\$11,328	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	301	\$34,301	17	\$3,126	216	\$50,697	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	94	\$8,742	2	\$192	54	\$32,216	3	\$330
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	113	\$12,671	37	\$2,022	292	\$99,707	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$19	304	\$28,730	4	\$534	436	\$116,425	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	430	\$150,457	48	\$3,617	1,010	\$561,285	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$34	65	\$5,616	3	\$674	38	\$9,971	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	655	\$86,102	14	\$898	306	\$145,827	2	\$220
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	70	\$7,045	7	\$536	105	\$19,968	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,338	\$507,188	203	\$19,515	3,122	\$1,689,570	4	\$440
SALINE	0	\$0	141	\$22,641	7	\$656	182	\$50,541	9	\$990
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	37	\$1,888	18	\$2,518	115	\$13,790	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	33	\$5,598	9	\$1,174	115	\$17,740	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	528	\$76,013	23	\$1,893	1,039	\$185,968	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	121	\$25,445	14	\$1,700	393	\$58,204	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	46	\$9,557	0	\$0	50	\$19,596	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	375	\$42,890	4	\$257	771	\$116,799	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	155	\$25,405	141	\$13,472	665	\$116,579	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	57	\$5,508	32	\$4,760	170	\$21,098	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	371	\$66,460	349	\$40,662	1,433	\$226,870	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	232	\$31,071	41	\$4,744	511	\$99,386	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	167	\$20,793	0	\$0	102	\$28,519	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	135	\$17,425	7	\$806	103	\$94,757	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	302	\$48,840	3	\$274	98	\$26,125	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	230	\$54,342	6	\$136	347	\$61,942	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	192	\$32,113	172	\$13,135	1,225	\$180,407	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$372	8	\$880	21	\$2,363	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$21	225	\$28,691	55	\$6,372	650	\$117,186	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,800	\$313,297	138	\$18,267	1,393	\$593,511	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	12	\$18,624	3	\$307	89	\$12,491	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	21,003	\$2,368,721	32,571	\$10,279,743	882	\$458,749	2,277	\$9,402,614	324	\$7,274,137
ADAIR	92	\$19,105	500	\$134,809	30	\$2,310	1	\$281	0	\$0
ANDREW	58	\$7,448	167	\$40,624	4	\$1,388	7	\$36,273	0	\$0
ATCHISON	17	\$1,159	22	\$5,634	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	105	\$11,007	141	\$49,617	1	\$79	10	\$59,232	0	\$0
BARRY	165	\$40,279	367	\$119,018	4	\$1,761	13	\$51,430	0	\$0
BARTON	68	\$8,654	127	\$24,663	3	\$1,778	4	\$20,425	0	\$0
BATES	83	\$5,837	46	\$16,471	1	\$77	14	\$57,981	0	\$0
BENTON	77	\$4,544	83	\$15,075	1	\$397	7	\$27,333	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	87	\$6,533	247	\$81,000	2	\$1,172	2	\$4,671	0	\$0
BOONE	426	\$38,409	487	\$106,328	10	\$7,302	41	\$148,964	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	382	\$58,490	1,572	\$327,036	54	\$30,345	61	\$216,255	0	\$0
BUTLER	304	\$76,475	520	\$262,148	11	\$3,590	24	\$98,001	27	\$459,986
CALDWELL	39	\$2,287	169	\$60,924	2	\$2,165	9	\$39,299	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	145	\$11,858	103	\$46,112	5	\$1,801	5	\$26,618	0	\$0
CAMDEN	162	\$13,347	106	\$22,980	1	\$2	10	\$38,044	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	331	\$43,923	544	\$175,636	2	\$738	35	\$134,361	0	\$0
CARROLL	36	\$3,197	60	\$20,056	5	\$4,386	4	\$13,845	0	\$0
CARTER	53	\$4,834	127	\$43,474	2	\$788	2	\$5,852	0	\$0
CASS	287	\$26,309	125	\$29,908	4	\$1,259	46	\$180,244	0	\$0
CEDAR	88	\$11,605	72	\$23,605	3	\$3,776	3	\$3,797	0	\$0
CHARITON	33	\$1,715	29	\$8,259	3	\$1,510	2	\$6,897	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	278	\$20,418	398	\$146,566	4	\$2,195	15	\$62,697	0	\$0
CLARK	35	\$6,096	83	\$23,269	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	474	\$46,642	288	\$55,356	18	\$11,916	65	\$271,752	0	\$0
CLINTON	86	\$7,006	53	\$18,301	3	\$5,962	7	\$19,458	0	\$0
COLE	181	\$25,272	242	\$89,471	2	\$2,336	15	\$55,902	0	\$0
COOPER	72	\$3,964	20	\$8,225	0	\$0	9	\$60,798	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	156	\$22,652	59	\$30,775	8	\$2,505	9	\$27,381	0	\$0
DADE	36	\$1,949	37	\$13,868	1	\$521	3	\$10,907	0	\$0
DALLAS	94	\$9,056	147	\$41,930	4	\$1,992	6	\$24,063	0	\$0
DAVIESS	35	\$3,168	64	\$22,395	4	\$1,973	4	\$6,795	0	\$0
DEKALB	21	\$1,609	58	\$14,013	3	\$645	5	\$7,087	0	\$0
DENT	93	\$7,682	29	\$12,504	5	\$3,337	5	\$13,987	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	73	\$6,412	363	\$120,786	2	\$860	12	\$32,346	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	255	\$49,334	449	\$149,217	16	\$8,073	39	\$169,952	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	355	\$21,870	153	\$39,478	18	\$11,851	36	\$217,426	0	\$0
GASCONADE	51	\$2,245	19	\$7,193	0	\$0	18	\$77,648	0	\$0
GENTRY	37	\$3,450	38	\$7,665	0	\$0	4	\$17,271	0	\$0
GREENE	1,084	\$140,170	3,509	\$1,125,734	36	\$22,561	116	\$448,961	0	\$0
GRUNDY	47	\$6,097	39	\$10,892	1	\$874	9	\$20,839	0	\$0
HARRISON	45	\$3,591	24	\$3,813	1	\$318	5	\$16,010	0	\$0
HENRY	136	\$14,262	117	\$35,089	1	\$538	24	\$114,361	0	\$0
HICKORY	58	\$4,661	201	\$52,854	3	\$477	7	\$25,996	0	\$0
HOLT	14	\$923	40	\$12,250	0	\$0	1	\$6,639	0	\$0
HOWARD	54	\$8,812	13	\$5,129	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	305	\$28,357	788	\$242,600	1	\$79	10	\$48,807	0	\$0
IRON	50	\$4,626	138	\$42,706	5	\$4,126	5	\$19,129	0	\$0
JACKSON	2,025	\$238,054	3,529	\$1,481,578	69	\$46,479	239	\$1,041,321	0	\$0
JASPER	657	\$75,969	832	\$248,278	19	\$8,197	28	\$138,938	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	675	\$50,118	676	\$221,018	23	\$11,872	68	\$297,152	0	\$0
JOHNSON	160	\$11,320	52	\$11,931	3	\$2,308	17	\$68,655	0	\$0
KNOX	18	\$1,520	71	\$18,667	0	\$0	2	\$4,137	0	\$0
LACLEDE	168	\$13,825	168	\$45,581	4	\$2,113	25	\$88,916	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	112	\$12,657	109	\$29,636	5	\$2,723	20	\$41,760	50	\$1,591,194
LAWRENCE	207	\$26,009	178	\$62,099	6	\$3,599	13	\$56,162	0	\$0
LEWIS	48	\$9,091	72	\$22,518	3	\$2,177	1	\$5,232	0	\$0
LINCOLN	180	\$13,199	145	\$32,426	6	\$3,002	11	\$43,568	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	54	\$3,519	42	\$14,576	1	\$1,828	2	\$4,133	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	66	\$9,071	140	\$32,850	1	\$997	12	\$63,781	0	\$0
MCDONALD	100	\$14,652	354	\$105,565	2	\$2,361	3	\$21,590	0	\$0
MACON	65	\$7,352	71	\$16,559	2	\$1,413	13	\$50,991	0	\$0
MADISON	81	\$9,931	63	\$21,760	4	\$2,239	14	\$39,839	0	\$0
MARIES	33	\$1,862	25	\$8,782	0	\$0	5	\$14,543	0	\$0
MARION	144	\$10,358	201	\$70,026	2	\$480	11	\$28,095	0	\$0
MERCER	13	\$889	12	\$3,658	1	\$78	2	\$4,343	0	\$0
MILLER	97	\$6,634	50	\$11,114	1	\$507	14	\$52,658	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	111	\$10,315	112	\$45,196	6	\$3,149	7	\$22,821	0	\$0
MONITEAU	47	\$3,228	25	\$9,576	1	\$318	10	\$39,555	0	\$0
MONROE	33	\$2,212	20	\$7,233	1	\$397	5	\$10,200	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	41	\$3,343	27	\$8,358	1	\$159	12	\$39,213	0	\$0
MORGAN	81	\$8,470	87	\$18,350	4	\$2,190	10	\$30,638	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	146	\$20,414	212	\$68,883	8	\$6,961	11	\$37,951	0	\$0
NEWTON	198	\$21,346	289	\$96,002	8	\$3,718	29	\$127,747	0	\$0
NODAWAY	59	\$10,184	47	\$10,710	0	\$0	12	\$36,170	0	\$0
OREGON	84	\$5,819	191	\$47,560	0	\$0	7	\$28,957	0	\$0
OSAGE	24	\$1,364	18	\$9,465	3	\$1,281	7	\$19,831	0	\$0
OZARK	51	\$5,548	183	\$62,999	0	\$0	14	\$45,905	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	149	\$28,030	165	\$51,096	15	\$7,227	7	\$23,915	0	\$0
PERRY	61	\$4,001	37	\$12,363	2	\$795	14	\$71,971	0	\$0
PETTIS	206	\$13,676	221	\$49,290	4	\$1,795	22	\$91,925	0	\$0
PHELPS	190	\$15,811	81	\$13,180	11	\$5,530	11	\$27,654	0	\$0
PIKE	78	\$6,904	44	\$14,668	4	\$1,430	9	\$44,263	0	\$0
PLATTE	122	\$8,161	50	\$18,910	0	\$0	17	\$71,645	0	\$0
POLK	132	\$9,644	104	\$32,983	3	\$2,326	14	\$79,646	0	\$0
PULASKI	133	\$12,917	79	\$15,686	9	\$5,507	19	\$56,603	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$9,639	40	\$19,882	1	\$159	1	\$27,272	0	\$0
RALLS	32	\$2,481	34	\$13,613	2	\$2,045	4	\$5,334	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	118	\$9,609	89	\$24,269	6	\$2,314	11	\$56,445	0	\$0
RAY	74	\$4,229	37	\$10,738	2	\$2,520	7	\$15,885	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	44	\$21,988	136	\$43,515	2	\$531	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	125	\$71,938	198	\$74,141	10	\$3,706	4	\$6,513	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	562	\$44,593	428	\$115,179	11	\$4,609	59	\$254,706	52	\$1,202,263
ST. CLAIR	46	\$1,628	47	\$15,482	4	\$2,410	9	\$28,156	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	373	\$29,847	173	\$60,190	24	\$12,282	45	\$199,192	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	72	\$7,331	26	\$7,763	1	\$1,722	14	\$57,309	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,178	\$199,932	1,809	\$498,149	106	\$44,310	380	\$1,636,478	168	\$3,522,676
SALINE	90	\$10,090	67	\$16,985	1	\$318	15	\$74,356	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	37	\$5,130	67	\$15,714	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	28	-\$10,901	45	\$15,167	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	305	\$39,183	529	\$148,071	8	\$3,998	19	\$101,493	24	\$436,673
SHANNON	82	\$6,549	152	\$42,188	0	\$0	1	\$7,900	0	\$0
SHELBY	33	\$2,034	15	\$2,995	1	\$318	1	\$3,051	0	\$0
STODDARD	209	\$53,017	313	\$111,437	7	\$3,323	18	\$64,886	0	\$0
STONE	133	\$18,436	240	\$69,168	5	\$2,267	17	\$60,577	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	41	\$10,545	128	\$40,324	1	\$79	1	\$688	0	\$0
TANEY	250	\$30,038	754	\$256,739	6	\$3,073	31	\$121,943	0	\$0
TEXAS	153	\$14,455	219	\$135,245	10	\$8,155	12	\$41,234	0	\$0
VERNON	93	\$7,283	35	\$10,119	5	\$4,231	10	\$55,272	0	\$0
WARREN	119	\$6,962	138	\$30,119	1	\$1,042	9	\$23,889	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	170	\$10,954	130	\$25,077	16	\$9,576	13	\$52,587	0	\$0
WAYNE	93	\$19,135	163	\$53,267	7	\$3,452	1	\$1,614	0	\$0
WEBSTER	159	\$27,905	620	\$201,325	5	\$3,169	11	\$67,327	0	\$0
WORTH	9	\$772	4	\$508	0	\$0	1	\$1,351	0	\$0
WRIGHT	117	\$21,122	445	\$139,193	5	\$3,606	20	\$68,707	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,177	\$132,695	3,680	\$1,069,241	119	\$50,616	97	\$450,015	3	\$61,345
INVALID COUNTY	49	\$5,346	45	\$17,347	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	129	\$157,338	8,942	\$56,121,399	37,289	\$3,374,725	536,790	\$121,815,544	2	\$28,107
ADAIR	0	\$0	56	\$299,661	412	\$22,175	23	\$996	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	26	\$164,288	58	\$7,954	1	\$4	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$94,159	21	\$1,180	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	29	\$80,197	145	\$8,377	3,478	\$782,920	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	98	\$371,024	295	\$23,889	4	\$350	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	43	\$337,628	94	\$12,204	5	\$31	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	21	\$105,602	68	\$10,261	2,169	\$517,880	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	17	\$40,285	123	\$6,069	2,583	\$569,786	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	24	\$208,665	305	\$23,203	5	\$6	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$5,913	152	\$1,397,063	417	\$28,240	16,734	\$3,810,582	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$4,286	357	\$2,091,928	664	\$78,108	25	\$1,289	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	189	\$1,354,928	1,778	\$129,574	13	\$802	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,391	12	\$77,925	45	\$4,308	6	\$163	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	40	\$294,213	200	\$9,042	5,329	\$1,202,981	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	35	\$197,896	178	\$15,998	5,624	\$1,249,738	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$2,241	146	\$800,616	1,214	\$70,093	12	\$509	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	15	\$83,411	36	\$1,957	3	\$166	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$56,528	219	\$17,679	1	\$4	0	\$0
CASS	4	\$3,660	69	\$432,619	257	\$18,492	11,025	\$2,640,847	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	9	\$22,044	74	\$8,747	2,317	\$566,416	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	7	\$41,951	72	\$3,979	884	\$194,737	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	141	\$594,541	683	\$84,816	6	\$372	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	19	\$74,961	33	\$2,049	0	\$279	0	\$0
CLAY	2	\$886	118	\$879,968	349	\$37,845	21,406	\$5,236,853	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	27	\$159,747	83	\$4,281	10	\$271	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	69	\$299,406	345	\$24,078	8,620	\$1,952,579	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$715	14	\$127,160	54	\$2,623	2,072	\$459,296	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$9,400	74	\$435,033	241	\$26,928	16	\$977	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	11	\$53,955	72	\$5,046	1	\$205	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	32	\$150,973	139	\$12,209	10	\$715	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	26	\$81,690	25	\$1,679	5	\$17	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	14	\$93,624	36	\$2,451	1	\$600	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$188	49	\$174,769	110	\$10,795	2	\$167	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$1,336	35	\$94,858	175	\$15,880	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$902	161	\$983,730	1,323	\$119,268	3	\$133	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$4,329	90	\$559,227	427	\$28,669	12,241	\$2,686,523	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$30,689	63	\$5,412	1,767	\$379,887	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	10	\$120,274	20	\$2,266	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	3	\$3,881	752	\$3,648,809	2,741	\$266,197	57	\$2,539	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	33	\$169,860	21	\$1,028	3	\$251	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	30	\$214,999	30	\$1,289	0	\$695	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	30	\$182,752	81	\$8,607	3,301	\$793,198	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	19	\$253,834	83	\$6,835	4	\$477	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$24,115	26	\$1,152	1	\$4	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	11	\$77,692	36	\$1,786	1,213	\$264,039	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$224	125	\$675,673	510	\$48,017	10	\$1,295	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$122	33	\$142,341	332	\$25,266	9	\$1,140	0	\$0
JACKSON	21	\$33,314	915	\$7,095,384	2,042	\$200,874	107,761	\$26,070,728	1	\$15,535
JASPER	0	\$0	353	\$1,834,734	817	\$94,584	6	\$945	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$7	189	\$1,143,116	984	\$92,347	23,377	\$5,127,301	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,673	30	\$167,342	109	\$8,281	4,954	\$1,189,510	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$114,635	49	\$2,690	2	\$5	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$357	50	\$267,118	148	\$14,167	6,501	\$1,490,358	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	30	\$259,815	139	\$10,037	4,202	\$1,004,641	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	112	\$635,967	352	\$35,550	8	\$796	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	17	\$67,678	65	\$3,990	5	\$44	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	59	\$545,296	287	\$26,604	7,047	\$1,564,441	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	9	\$25,951	89	\$5,562	1,635	\$353,498	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$169	35	\$182,959	37	\$6,247	9	\$460	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	72	\$244,730	212	\$15,801	0	\$183	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	17	\$132,850	81	\$3,908	1,956	\$437,898	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	19	\$91,962	250	\$14,502	2,233	\$458,834	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$25,866	44	\$3,588	950	\$217,627	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	33	\$163,161	133	\$7,491	4,336	\$962,970	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	13	\$82,969	10	\$702	5	\$9	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$4,678	17	\$70,398	129	\$8,625	3,950	\$895,464	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	58	\$261,251	289	\$32,149	1	\$13	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	12	\$72,968	54	\$4,084	1,800	\$398,633	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$8,199	42	\$1,507	1,126	\$247,769	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$110	14	\$113,341	83	\$5,271	1,646	\$370,811	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	16	\$85,657	144	\$8,332	3,168	\$702,486	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	57	\$214,687	373	\$35,241	4	\$29	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	140	\$720,539	281	\$33,077	5	\$22	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	27	\$100,449	38	\$5,553	0	\$5	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$972	28	\$30,823	121	\$13,658	0	\$130	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$61,815	40	\$2,814	958	\$221,838	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	27	\$131,413	123	\$11,142	1	\$1	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	102	\$399,305	473	\$56,621	6	\$33	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$463	11	\$92,577	72	\$4,491	2,231	\$478,665	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,456	73	\$561,331	449	\$20,092	7,680	\$1,723,681	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	58	\$289,134	133	\$15,773	6,145	\$1,345,021	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	19	\$145,021	45	\$4,209	2,395	\$516,942	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	37	\$250,783	110	\$7,637	6,596	\$1,642,171	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$162,224	200	\$14,449	5,022	\$1,179,842	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	35	\$321,598	108	\$13,337	5,356	\$1,220,499	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$1,052	16	\$63,825	46	\$3,357	0	\$1	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	6	\$17,368	39	\$2,287	966	\$202,550	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$999	36	\$281,195	309	\$17,445	4,003	\$888,932	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	11	\$34,623	60	\$4,370	2,644	\$651,923	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	20	\$105,745	152	\$13,904	7	\$979	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	75	\$416,013	500	\$40,942	1	\$78	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	11	\$12,095	126	\$959,216	490	\$43,400	22,993	\$5,024,830	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	7	\$39,752	36	\$4,036	1,360	\$333,988	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$421	111	\$870,241	766	\$93,016	10,546	\$2,237,836	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$55,801	46	\$6,450	2,079	\$429,404	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	23	\$30,267	821	\$7,202,766	3,540	\$319,905	102,638	\$22,178,889	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	15	\$89,282	188	\$9,760	3,287	\$749,881	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	11	\$50,058	51	\$2,563	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$22,064	21	\$1,339	5	\$966	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$2,592	118	\$395,045	905	\$79,277	1	\$13	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	23	\$81,003	97	\$9,237	2	\$16	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$18,985	16	\$998	925	\$201,091	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,314	86	\$268,534	869	\$77,103	1	\$9	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	61	\$227,783	187	\$21,185	0	\$2	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	19	\$66,257	122	\$5,426	2	\$361	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	161	\$475,226	354	\$36,927	12	\$714	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$342	76	\$230,881	172	\$13,769	5	\$173	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	30	\$215,837	116	\$11,415	3,182	\$773,924	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	29	\$96,306	134	\$16,323	4,398	\$955,840	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$459	42	\$254,013	293	\$43,354	4,679	\$1,007,901	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	49	\$310,955	474	\$29,653	3	\$400	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	79	\$376,708	310	\$31,434	4	\$106	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	5	\$15,178	4	\$471	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	56	\$266,258	260	\$29,149	6	\$106	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$22,089	747	\$6,411,832	2,799	\$308,207	58,773	\$12,996,365	1	\$12,571
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$34	26	\$170,291	65	\$5,037	192	\$31,246	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
DECEMBER 2016**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,077	\$6,484,946	10,076	\$71,480,673	964,712	\$3,238,756	105	\$3,473
ADAIR	235	\$80,637	132	\$933,768	4,081	\$19,188	0	\$0
ANDREW	19	\$5,832	8	\$31,135	1,809	\$7,604	0	\$0
ATCHISON	10	\$3,897	9	\$43,298	701	\$3,750	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	103	\$65,956	62	\$285,376	4,192	\$15,394	0	\$0
BARRY	94	\$28,271	40	\$227,733	7,386	\$29,262	0	\$0
BARTON	27	\$9,780	11	\$47,922	2,461	\$10,140	1	\$9
BATES	36	\$9,965	24	\$201,436	2,705	\$11,315	1	\$11
BENTON	59	\$24,192	28	\$213,321	3,436	\$16,564	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$259	13	\$50,291	2,839	\$14,035	0	\$0
BOONE	946	\$280,187	504	\$4,010,727	19,641	\$64,448	1	\$39
BUCHANAN	407	\$283,107	234	\$1,913,323	17,358	\$71,067	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$3,837	102	\$611,490	11,895	\$59,202	0	\$0
CALDWELL	18	\$4,700	2	\$7,943	1,354	\$5,146	2	\$28
CALLAWAY	128	\$49,099	82	\$289,270	6,346	\$21,338	0	\$0
CAMDEN	241	\$70,701	103	\$388,761	6,473	\$20,216	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	297	\$80,983	146	\$965,892	11,559	\$49,836	1	\$5
CARROLL	1	\$259	17	\$91,066	1,349	\$6,598	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$70,560	1,712	\$9,222	2	\$21
CASS	191	\$48,448	108	\$649,230	12,339	\$22,780	1	\$23
CEDAR	50	\$19,388	36	\$216,173	2,968	\$12,497	0	\$0
CHARITON	26	\$8,709	12	\$22,749	1,181	\$5,710	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	214	\$79,961	69	\$290,569	11,643	\$36,279	0	\$0
CLARK	19	\$7,690	2	\$9,940	1,204	\$4,745	0	\$0
CLAY	662	\$260,454	401	\$2,338,223	24,042	\$43,778	0	\$0
CLINTON	69	\$21,367	38	\$168,723	2,556	\$9,203	0	\$0
COLE	192	\$65,380	108	\$970,792	10,085	\$32,310	1	\$5
COOPER	137	\$66,390	89	\$600,543	2,579	\$10,393	1	\$5
CRAWFORD	55	\$21,349	2	\$15,468	5,436	\$23,912	0	\$0
DADE	16	\$3,651	5	\$13,370	1,416	\$5,562	0	\$0
DALLAS	39	\$11,318	14	\$85,501	3,322	\$16,352	0	\$0
DAVIESS	10	\$1,806	3	\$13,154	1,426	\$5,039	0	\$0
DEKALB	29	\$8,018	19	\$80,963	1,311	\$7,034	1	\$21
DENT	91	\$25,825	50	\$265,830	3,588	\$18,169	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$1,047	16	\$125,225	3,059	\$13,637	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$3,828	43	\$214,071	10,868	\$56,573	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	357	\$120,735	161	\$971,423	14,252	\$35,115	2	\$125
GASCONADE	49	\$21,488	19	\$40,418	2,195	\$9,334	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$38,362	97	\$670,730	1,053	\$5,250	0	\$0
GREENE	1,141	\$438,653	650	\$5,431,270	46,603	\$193,662	0	\$0
GRUNDY	42	\$8,502	10	\$46,146	1,882	\$9,130	1	\$28
HARRISON	55	\$15,163	40	\$240,977	1,747	\$8,075	1	\$14
HENRY	50	\$18,283	27	\$180,017	4,298	\$19,140	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$5,135	9	\$107,585	1,655	\$8,260	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$1,192	1	\$6,330	624	\$2,839	0	\$0
HOWARD	109	\$67,694	93	\$699,982	1,523	\$6,913	0	\$0
HOWELL	221	\$93,411	104	\$903,304	10,081	\$48,067	0	\$0
IRON	57	\$22,568	29	\$85,713	2,755	\$16,548	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,740	\$929,157	1,123	\$7,808,818	126,035	\$252,128	2	\$39
JASPER	596	\$244,297	279	\$2,025,231	24,290	\$91,235	6	\$131
JEFFERSON	534	\$299,860	313	\$1,926,224	27,594	\$70,255	4	\$137
JOHNSON	162	\$55,244	88	\$689,813	5,698	\$11,499	0	\$0
KNOX	18	\$9,297	7	\$7,203	606	\$3,016	0	\$0
LACLEDE	65	\$21,191	34	\$239,136	7,835	\$28,392	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	186	\$56,741	156	\$1,262,065	5,073	\$12,271	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	124	\$42,476	31	\$95,683	7,826	\$28,254	0	\$0
LEWIS	25	\$14,671	8	\$10,344	1,384	\$6,191	0	\$0
LINCOLN	184	\$69,284	103	\$657,850	8,461	\$29,305	1	\$44

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	56	\$18,248	13	\$16,843	2,088	\$9,507	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	77	\$18,386	22	\$106,869	2,263	\$12,349	0	\$0
MCDONALD	45	\$22,637	22	\$182,590	5,350	\$17,277	0	\$0
MACON	74	\$31,553	34	\$81,381	2,400	\$9,513	0	\$0
MADISON	92	\$42,518	38	\$270,513	3,049	\$14,874	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$5,702	4	\$3,977	1,235	\$5,285	0	\$0
MARION	208	\$68,610	119	\$881,691	5,815	\$28,150	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$1,918	1	\$796	498	\$2,361	1	\$28
MILLER	15	\$6,065	35	\$66,950	4,787	\$18,295	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	38	\$9,884	10	\$80,457	3,877	\$20,610	0	\$0
MONITEAU	30	\$11,215	18	\$98,795	2,126	\$6,643	0	\$0
MONROE	52	\$30,957	25	\$151,484	1,364	\$5,429	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	28	\$9,478	22	\$74,900	2,111	\$9,158	0	\$0
MORGAN	88	\$30,646	50	\$273,481	4,037	\$17,484	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	59	\$25,937	5	\$71,188	4,835	\$25,244	0	\$0
NEWTON	159	\$70,514	60	\$289,540	10,499	\$38,407	3	\$75
NODAWAY	67	\$20,088	42	\$236,072	1,986	\$9,492	0	\$0
OREGON	90	\$32,855	59	\$614,504	2,976	\$15,111	1	\$7
OSAGE	47	\$11,327	15	\$35,515	1,227	\$4,838	0	\$0
OZARK	24	\$6,867	6	\$4,940	2,191	\$9,615	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	42	\$19,716	2	\$4,143	6,414	\$32,987	0	\$0
PERRY	106	\$46,578	50	\$306,835	2,845	\$11,065	0	\$0
PETTIS	219	\$89,303	130	\$915,344	9,269	\$32,856	0	\$0
PHELPS	287	\$97,105	197	\$1,129,852	7,639	\$30,975	1	\$31
PIKE	131	\$55,819	73	\$585,331	3,024	\$11,811	0	\$0
PLATTE	9	\$8,459	120	\$594,240	7,263	\$12,618	0	\$0
POLK	155	\$61,664	89	\$752,518	6,194	\$24,414	0	\$0
PULASKI	99	\$46,186	18	\$87,932	6,304	\$19,843	0	\$0
PUTMAN	16	\$5,383	2	\$6,574	810	\$3,723	0	\$0
RALLS	39	\$22,551	25	\$183,174	1,204	\$4,871	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	148	\$49,965	59	\$143,175	5,076	\$22,298	0	\$0
RAY	95	\$47,269	57	\$334,032	3,246	\$7,700	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	14	\$6,558	8	\$36,787	1,541	\$8,353	1	\$33
RIPLEY	2	\$563	12	\$61,862	4,278	\$22,557	5	\$85
ST. CHARLES	731	\$276,324	544	\$4,978,162	26,283	\$58,701	7	\$244
ST. CLAIR	11	\$2,722	2	\$2,302	1,801	\$8,151	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	158	\$62,211	81	\$352,041	14,152	\$66,295	1	\$106
STE.GENEVIEVE	61	\$16,459	36	\$184,245	2,501	\$9,382	1	\$23
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	107	\$52,736	1,013	\$9,089,697	122,953	\$320,263	23	\$895
SALINE	225	\$84,612	162	\$1,557,641	4,212	\$16,561	2	\$64
SCHUYLER	28	\$7,068	7	\$14,992	798	\$3,225	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$4,735	2	\$1,216	694	\$2,347	0	\$0
SCOTT	174	\$53,129	92	\$939,629	10,136	\$48,518	0	\$0
SHANNON	23	\$7,579	6	\$36,947	2,158	\$10,723	0	\$0
SHELBY	45	\$21,902	9	\$8,736	1,099	\$4,000	0	\$0
STODDARD	141	\$46,310	90	\$636,415	6,776	\$34,765	0	\$0
STONE	32	\$10,714	10	\$24,840	4,692	\$18,406	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	29	\$6,307	9	\$26,614	1,280	\$6,475	0	\$0
TANEY	126	\$39,744	42	\$161,374	10,344	\$36,465	0	\$0
TEXAS	81	\$30,186	34	\$180,508	5,046	\$22,833	0	\$0
VERNON	130	\$72,262	104	\$1,232,985	4,090	\$17,940	2	\$27
WARREN	111	\$41,144	90	\$600,187	5,063	\$15,001	2	\$47
WASHINGTON	118	\$49,876	55	\$172,346	6,308	\$30,045	1	\$17
WAYNE	37	\$27,199	23	\$82,763	3,405	\$19,128	0	\$0
WEBSTER	102	\$28,769	27	\$118,520	6,476	\$23,047	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$1,270	1	\$124	302	\$1,348	0	\$0
WRIGHT	28	\$7,048	16	\$91,642	5,003	\$22,765	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	566	\$201,444	172	\$866,278	78,742	\$262,707	25	\$1,107
INVALID COUNTY	80	\$50,979	84	\$866,090	787	\$777	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	219	\$9,866	24,904	\$95,958,448	13,508	\$851,692	126,577	\$66,306,232	52,371	\$67,883,831
ADAIR	0	\$0	90	\$324,470	127	\$9,275	709	\$381,429	166	\$121,452
ANDREW	0	\$0	93	\$350,875	57	\$4,699	445	\$277,623	57	\$51,322
ATCHISON	0	\$0	48	\$188,913	8	\$756	153	\$113,401	43	\$21,944
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	87	\$306,653	47	\$3,146	511	\$217,992	152	\$112,069
BARRY	0	\$0	139	\$543,180	205	\$14,272	1,245	\$678,036	236	\$252,676
BARTON	0	\$0	76	\$300,194	93	\$5,454	577	\$222,683	94	\$108,530
BATES	0	\$0	108	\$422,999	23	\$1,570	348	\$185,741	125	\$115,061
BENTON	0	\$0	114	\$409,061	56	\$2,567	549	\$295,590	246	\$244,184
BOLLINGER	7	\$520	69	\$217,090	91	\$6,741	487	\$198,856	267	\$305,787
BOONE	0	\$0	288	\$1,104,424	171	\$8,517	2,424	\$1,284,879	500	\$474,977
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	322	\$1,146,939	336	\$24,247	4,828	\$2,368,903	665	\$623,388
BUTLER	7	\$662	287	\$1,033,555	338	\$25,742	1,923	\$1,414,065	1,041	\$1,112,160
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$125,252	32	\$2,563	240	\$147,625	36	\$32,749
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	128	\$477,953	57	\$3,487	869	\$315,978	163	\$107,880
CAMDEN	0	\$0	108	\$401,150	55	\$4,171	713	\$316,207	142	\$104,655
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	312	\$1,133,006	261	\$15,875	2,082	\$994,463	737	\$762,777
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$194,152	38	\$2,495	319	\$192,222	56	\$50,610
CARTER	2	\$76	18	\$61,097	58	\$4,215	260	\$179,431	241	\$264,537
CASS	0	\$0	407	\$1,598,440	62	\$2,671	998	\$844,272	271	\$334,665
CEDAR	0	\$0	72	\$232,819	36	\$1,850	361	\$233,452	179	\$144,900
CHARITON	0	\$0	130	\$482,959	27	\$977	114	\$67,890	57	\$43,620
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	132	\$498,018	258	\$17,315	1,686	\$748,806	383	\$308,876
CLARK	0	\$0	27	\$126,421	38	\$2,722	157	\$88,366	40	\$23,443
CLAY	0	\$0	427	\$1,508,706	132	\$6,502	2,206	\$1,604,254	658	\$770,434
CLINTON	0	\$0	107	\$444,626	58	\$3,932	589	\$258,097	70	\$82,187
COLE	0	\$0	227	\$794,242	62	\$3,443	1,128	\$509,704	268	\$199,162
COOPER	0	\$0	115	\$502,845	34	\$2,081	295	\$185,266	68	\$53,698
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	133	\$536,682	98	\$6,648	985	\$595,285	366	\$351,660
DADE	0	\$0	34	\$121,609	21	\$1,575	241	\$82,471	47	\$42,393
DALLAS	0	\$0	110	\$384,400	123	\$7,328	607	\$225,753	173	\$167,359
DAVIESS	0	\$0	19	\$54,712	42	\$2,598	297	\$134,554	19	\$13,970
DEKALB	0	\$0	69	\$236,524	47	\$2,922	379	\$152,998	75	\$60,069
DENT	0	\$0	79	\$377,111	125	\$8,992	655	\$372,243	378	\$457,960
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	51	\$179,714	123	\$7,955	349	\$208,393	124	\$116,651
DUNKLIN	2	\$401	295	\$1,081,657	484	\$30,079	2,200	\$1,165,142	1,349	\$1,514,652
FRANKLIN	6	\$503	361	\$1,280,138	115	\$7,141	1,409	\$690,031	446	\$419,201
GASCONADE	0	\$0	109	\$367,738	20	\$991	241	\$112,119	100	\$81,811
GENTRY	0	\$0	57	\$194,598	36	\$2,561	310	\$116,871	19	\$13,566
GREENE	0	\$0	1,117	\$4,700,611	938	\$60,651	8,142	\$4,426,900	1,603	\$1,603,483
GRUNDY	0	\$0	117	\$441,539	75	\$4,096	490	\$372,553	52	\$37,665
HARRISON	0	\$0	57	\$202,444	65	\$4,586	469	\$379,289	49	\$33,810
HENRY	0	\$0	105	\$371,448	24	\$1,417	712	\$320,776	268	\$220,010
HICKORY	0	\$0	48	\$207,150	51	\$3,174	321	\$251,394	79	\$78,177
HOLT	0	\$0	39	\$127,221	12	\$856	117	\$51,322	33	\$22,949
HOWARD	0	\$0	64	\$227,722	21	\$1,229	220	\$110,083	60	\$42,699
HOWELL	5	\$274	320	\$1,221,678	260	\$19,033	1,910	\$788,141	517	\$406,361
IRON	0	\$0	156	\$600,455	99	\$6,205	535	\$279,794	346	\$430,009
JACKSON	2	\$37	2,777	\$11,193,454	568	\$31,141	13,624	\$9,484,813	5,199	\$7,862,289
JASPER	1	\$4	330	\$1,183,033	548	\$41,198	5,371	\$2,968,540	916	\$926,478
JEFFERSON	32	\$1,548	856	\$3,067,282	238	\$11,410	2,469	\$1,016,660	1,013	\$1,085,870
JOHNSON	1	\$24	157	\$559,802	47	\$2,420	653	\$365,674	178	\$196,582
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$37,243	23	\$1,346	106	\$28,903	60	\$31,884
LACLEDE	0	\$0	140	\$525,901	127	\$6,788	800	\$327,347	271	\$197,079
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	168	\$661,500	53	\$2,698	545	\$378,058	160	\$174,957
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	131	\$543,699	215	\$15,793	1,322	\$694,835	260	\$282,827
LEWIS	0	\$0	92	\$375,965	49	\$3,286	200	\$100,367	35	\$21,364
LINCOLN	9	\$209	210	\$727,600	74	\$3,743	852	\$592,938	379	\$314,150

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$17	118	\$445,535	36	\$1,583	265	\$115,695	80	\$49,553
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	121	\$531,340	90	\$4,981	589	\$292,812	95	\$58,361
MCDONALD	0	\$0	67	\$249,048	65	\$4,447	805	\$333,019	149	\$176,667
MACON	5	\$304	102	\$403,349	26	\$1,314	248	\$115,928	99	\$71,240
MADISON	0	\$0	147	\$636,264	45	\$2,400	355	\$232,610	309	\$270,365
MARIES	0	\$0	58	\$230,962	20	\$1,345	118	\$85,138	51	\$40,467
MARION	1	\$28	344	\$1,382,951	152	\$6,484	518	\$300,178	361	\$245,444
MERCER	0	\$0	25	\$87,471	10	\$523	117	\$114,226	13	\$7,337
MILLER	0	\$0	189	\$739,038	61	\$3,259	538	\$235,915	136	\$88,573
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	102	\$353,071	126	\$9,303	664	\$426,697	512	\$655,018
MONITEAU	0	\$0	76	\$271,570	8	\$520	206	\$113,833	41	\$32,640
MONROE	0	\$0	42	\$143,435	25	\$1,313	134	\$103,323	81	\$48,122
MONTGOMERY	3	\$77	117	\$343,761	24	\$983	227	\$119,501	50	\$46,091
MORGAN	0	\$0	104	\$406,576	51	\$3,310	481	\$206,189	155	\$96,402
NEW MADRID	1	\$40	174	\$634,472	135	\$9,607	810	\$427,684	607	\$693,581
NEWTON	0	\$0	258	\$988,276	174	\$14,121	2,072	\$969,664	332	\$354,150
NODAWAY	0	\$0	89	\$328,240	30	\$2,583	390	\$192,519	69	\$40,904
OREGON	3	\$239	53	\$188,581	82	\$5,483	544	\$168,669	226	\$198,443
OSAGE	0	\$0	61	\$228,871	10	\$161	139	\$98,298	38	\$23,899
OZARK	1	\$38	83	\$309,820	58	\$4,164	317	\$97,489	73	\$66,229
PEMISCOT	8	\$582	107	\$406,622	234	\$16,776	1,156	\$545,360	957	\$1,203,550
PERRY	0	\$0	102	\$384,725	31	\$1,334	353	\$210,478	150	\$149,583
PETTIS	0	\$0	368	\$1,491,695	82	\$4,648	968	\$394,812	417	\$440,545
PHELPS	0	\$0	190	\$758,642	92	\$5,489	909	\$442,670	356	\$290,620
PIKE	5	\$85	81	\$295,335	50	\$2,143	378	\$210,675	134	\$123,362
PLATTE	0	\$0	177	\$735,496	30	\$1,468	637	\$292,990	177	\$168,878
POLK	0	\$0	210	\$774,282	103	\$5,175	767	\$251,192	270	\$195,970
PULASKI	0	\$0	132	\$442,182	40	\$2,300	531	\$299,319	167	\$152,884
PUTMAN	0	\$0	29	\$160,826	18	\$1,515	169	\$72,896	37	\$20,793
RALLS	0	\$0	50	\$202,709	26	\$1,618	98	\$54,766	54	\$39,391
RANDOLPH	2	\$115	234	\$947,487	59	\$3,412	671	\$332,606	284	\$210,122
RAY	0	\$0	134	\$484,006	34	\$1,562	339	\$354,603	98	\$92,693
REYNOLDS	1	\$79	26	\$93,869	34	\$2,136	191	\$108,555	248	\$319,856
RIPLEY	0	\$0	56	\$249,512	122	\$9,342	916	\$502,950	610	\$678,156
ST. CHARLES	18	\$503	577	\$2,041,626	155	\$8,345	2,125	\$854,546	545	\$641,923
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	32	\$119,125	11	\$810	270	\$122,989	109	\$97,962
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$108	439	\$1,610,767	162	\$9,746	1,509	\$786,031	1,259	\$1,158,928
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$589	69	\$262,132	28	\$1,414	254	\$319,857	120	\$108,758
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	54	\$1,449	4,093	\$16,255,781	834	\$42,490	10,583	\$4,351,290	7,803	\$14,253,337
SALINE	0	\$0	107	\$394,864	56	\$2,701	442	\$150,936	190	\$169,931
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	25	\$99,503	17	\$1,224	143	\$70,663	30	\$22,706
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	22	\$72,815	22	\$1,630	153	\$79,207	22	\$12,916
SCOTT	0	\$0	222	\$733,360	314	\$22,822	1,953	\$1,002,842	952	\$1,031,276
SHANNON	1	\$35	39	\$136,601	58	\$4,379	399	\$180,679	162	\$147,410
SHELBY	2	\$74	43	\$153,774	15	\$674	90	\$43,726	38	\$19,998
STODDARD	3	\$348	178	\$597,785	273	\$19,477	1,356	\$717,082	635	\$674,449
STONE	0	\$0	117	\$466,338	131	\$9,304	712	\$378,055	138	\$117,374
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	100	\$411,254	39	\$2,606	266	\$144,822	47	\$30,492
TANEY	0	\$0	167	\$604,379	300	\$20,850	1,531	\$802,223	275	\$248,887
TEXAS	0	\$0	111	\$396,376	110	\$8,354	903	\$362,001	266	\$268,369
VERNON	0	\$0	136	\$590,697	48	\$2,773	568	\$193,754	257	\$241,024
WARREN	3	\$59	56	\$197,636	29	\$1,584	501	\$181,256	103	\$91,030
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	102	\$437,045	60	\$3,300	812	\$485,486	659	\$777,339
WAYNE	0	\$0	60	\$204,708	87	\$6,769	568	\$295,986	470	\$586,253
WEBSTER	0	\$0	106	\$373,932	189	\$12,512	835	\$393,958	215	\$214,122
WORTH	0	\$0	16	\$60,325	5	\$352	62	\$42,491	3	\$2,116
WRIGHT	0	\$0	112	\$417,210	132	\$8,751	678	\$291,364	258	\$222,012
ST. LOUIS CITY	23	\$839	1,515	\$6,265,589	755	\$40,217	9,247	\$3,943,201	8,836	\$15,347,781
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,141	14	\$663	250	\$169,053	8	\$11,874

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	317,768	\$125,037,299	144	\$1,599,084	7,943	\$716,960	8,198	\$315,502
ADAIR	1,502	\$789,901	0	\$0	70	\$7,696	45	\$1,112
ANDREW	700	\$266,414	0	\$0	19	\$2,511	31	\$1,054
ATCHISON	262	\$70,520	0	\$0	5	\$420	10	\$118
AUDRAIN	1,601	\$1,113,134	0	\$0	76	\$2,582	26	\$1,296
BARRY	2,174	\$924,839	2	\$32,156	47	\$10,035	38	\$1,535
BARTON	848	\$263,589	0	\$0	14	\$1,939	10	\$795
BATES	1,035	\$967,477	1	\$8,389	8	\$519	18	\$170
BENTON	1,192	\$547,908	1	\$9,850	39	\$1,585	11	\$508
BOLLINGER	1,145	\$396,852	0	\$0	21	\$1,384	40	\$1,047
BOONE	6,177	\$2,397,911	6	\$81,578	48	\$3,340	64	\$8,806
BUCHANAN	6,360	\$2,430,378	4	\$29,862	278	\$33,012	196	\$5,993
BUTLER	5,095	\$1,875,400	0	\$0	251	\$15,239	232	\$14,015
CALDWELL	335	\$127,612	0	\$0	9	\$830	23	\$573
CALLAWAY	2,293	\$1,082,286	2	\$24,382	20	\$1,674	36	\$893
CAMDEN	2,211	\$899,854	1	\$7,824	17	\$1,409	72	\$4,100
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,875	\$1,374,959	1	\$14,888	128	\$6,721	145	\$4,511
CARROLL	519	\$205,850	0	\$0	8	\$828	6	\$295
CARTER	686	\$301,075	0	\$0	34	\$941	20	\$1,417
CASS	4,129	\$1,707,110	1	\$9,541	52	\$4,529	77	\$3,095
CEDAR	1,120	\$438,412	0	\$0	1	\$745	6	\$188
CHARITON	434	\$223,472	0	\$0	6	\$126	8	\$4,205
CHRISTIAN	3,740	\$1,785,631	1	\$7,953	75	\$15,194	44	\$2,497
CLARK	393	\$121,638	0	\$0	2	\$194	12	\$991
CLAY	7,083	\$2,563,284	4	\$33,512	107	\$5,258	102	\$3,862
CLINTON	877	\$265,811	0	\$0	25	\$1,891	24	\$1,151
COLE	3,607	\$1,368,858	1	\$6,004	23	\$1,142	80	\$4,532
COOPER	836	\$284,551	0	\$0	6	\$811	18	\$431
CRAWFORD	2,235	\$1,081,816	0	\$0	93	\$5,104	76	\$2,327
DADE	473	\$171,975	2	\$17,255	4	\$1,081	3	\$56
DALLAS	1,212	\$541,991	1	\$13,879	12	\$3,023	34	\$1,202
DAVIESS	434	\$133,267	0	\$0	15	\$764	8	\$273
DEKALB	443	\$139,595	0	\$0	17	\$1,021	30	\$815
DENT	1,500	\$478,047	1	\$2,432	70	\$3,855	65	\$2,637
DOUGLAS	1,036	\$312,793	0	\$0	19	\$2,260	5	\$167
DUNKLIN	4,727	\$2,095,938	0	\$0	254	\$10,275	169	\$4,826
FRANKLIN	4,925	\$1,937,358	2	\$27,079	64	\$3,758	63	\$2,451
GASCONADE	798	\$304,621	0	\$0	5	\$589	28	\$477
GENTRY	454	\$173,937	0	\$0	9	\$1,545	9	\$120
GREENE	14,994	\$6,839,079	6	\$48,312	290	\$53,255	271	\$12,648
GRUNDY	743	\$275,455	0	\$0	23	\$3,393	15	\$574
HARRISON	735	\$197,060	0	\$0	16	\$1,542	20	\$366
HENRY	1,542	\$595,550	2	\$17,470	23	\$884	29	\$1,185
HICKORY	557	\$242,350	1	\$14,651	3	\$334	12	\$461
HOLT	230	\$74,127	0	\$0	5	\$236	3	\$322
HOWARD	570	\$211,365	0	\$0	6	\$367	1	\$8
HOWELL	3,423	\$1,190,035	1	\$18,755	83	\$11,043	54	\$1,637
IRON	1,158	\$558,646	0	\$0	19	\$1,276	26	\$1,531
JACKSON	33,214	\$12,712,642	16	\$124,681	712	\$59,323	948	\$35,351
JASPER	8,031	\$2,998,620	0	\$0	334	\$42,278	193	\$8,769
JEFFERSON	10,090	\$3,795,640	6	\$115,512	169	\$12,196	277	\$6,380
JOHNSON	2,047	\$703,122	1	\$26,244	28	\$4,144	38	\$790
KNOX	250	\$127,423	0	\$0	9	\$3,173	6	\$90
LACLEDE	2,751	\$940,674	0	\$0	16	\$1,410	41	\$781
LAFAYETTE	1,861	\$619,005	1	\$13,514	10	\$2,113	26	\$1,006
LAWRENCE	2,502	\$994,981	1	\$4,345	45	\$8,593	44	\$1,678
LEWIS	535	\$175,724	0	\$0	2	\$268	17	\$511
LINCOLN	2,970	\$1,143,366	4	\$49,734	72	\$4,571	116	\$2,696

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	755	\$367,349	0	\$0	33	\$1,969	5	\$724
LIVINGSTON	834	\$334,036	0	\$0	41	\$3,044	11	\$428
MCDONALD	1,486	\$453,743	1	\$5,681	35	\$5,652	16	\$851
MACON	866	\$468,764	0	\$0	23	\$1,991	7	\$1,621
MADISON	1,414	\$597,950	2	\$6,940	14	\$744	49	\$1,015
MARIES	481	\$250,052	0	\$0	6	\$1,061	11	\$306
MARION	2,269	\$1,059,431	3	\$15,616	11	\$1,844	63	\$2,021
MERCER	201	\$61,835	0	\$0	7	\$1,792	6	\$239
MILLER	1,836	\$888,222	0	\$0	16	\$1,405	69	\$2,792
MISSISSIPPI	1,658	\$451,719	0	\$0	13	\$438	38	\$1,796
MONITEAU	721	\$249,660	0	\$0	5	\$356	13	\$546
MONROE	508	\$179,490	1	\$14,771	19	\$1,633	18	\$2,984
MONTGOMERY	797	\$264,300	0	\$0	38	\$1,796	37	\$583
MORGAN	1,468	\$603,709	1	\$14,123	17	\$1,036	47	\$4,534
NEW MADRID	2,056	\$698,844	1	\$11,838	31	\$2,678	40	\$1,495
NEWTON	3,393	\$1,148,179	2	\$17,052	101	\$17,708	61	\$2,037
NODAWAY	652	\$171,368	0	\$0	13	\$2,331	10	\$230
OREGON	1,041	\$384,924	0	\$0	28	\$2,907	28	\$1,217
OSAGE	423	\$147,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$910
OZARK	640	\$257,232	0	\$0	20	\$1,415	15	\$489
PEMISCOT	2,745	\$947,389	0	\$0	172	\$10,118	11	\$424
PERRY	1,126	\$324,117	1	\$17,841	7	\$978	26	\$565
PETTIS	3,192	\$1,426,086	3	\$32,543	114	\$8,178	53	\$1,387
PHELPS	3,026	\$1,045,882	1	\$653	110	\$8,760	160	\$5,636
PIKE	1,096	\$421,571	1	\$24,427	10	\$277	50	\$1,106
PLATTE	2,060	\$624,063	1	\$13,473	37	\$2,165	44	\$1,760
POLK	2,225	\$1,090,782	2	\$13,507	12	\$1,386	44	\$1,415
PULASKI	2,043	\$730,606	1	\$7,052	30	\$3,817	53	\$2,214
PUTMAN	316	\$163,693	0	\$0	7	\$2,165	8	\$138
RALLS	458	\$193,861	0	\$0	4	\$236	5	\$82
RANDOLPH	1,861	\$667,004	0	\$0	87	\$4,510	53	\$2,081
RAY	1,170	\$324,212	1	\$14,973	9	\$658	16	\$308
REYNOLDS	690	\$279,260	0	\$0	37	\$1,461	20	\$662
RIPLEY	2,011	\$749,837	0	\$0	86	\$4,859	84	\$4,116
ST. CHARLES	8,586	\$3,285,506	8	\$141,211	209	\$8,857	258	\$8,147
ST. CLAIR	646	\$249,632	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$353
ST. FRANCOIS	5,789	\$2,756,483	0	\$0	37	\$7,352	141	\$5,797
STE.GENEVIEVE	999	\$449,777	0	\$0	7	\$321	19	\$492
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	35,769	\$13,180,765	30	\$336,989	1,000	\$71,824	1,181	\$36,981
SALINE	1,652	\$566,397	0	\$0	17	\$1,238	18	\$747
SCHUYLER	315	\$80,156	0	\$0	8	\$1,624	14	\$375
SCOTLAND	279	\$70,380	0	\$0	14	\$1,855	6	\$65
SCOTT	3,924	\$1,438,915	3	\$20,415	49	\$6,502	175	\$4,633
SHANNON	800	\$194,970	0	\$0	22	\$4,222	6	\$380
SHELBY	402	\$174,888	1	\$20,593	16	\$917	5	\$123
STODDARD	3,088	\$957,064	0	\$0	62	\$2,795	121	\$4,034
STONE	1,460	\$638,846	2	\$1,563	26	\$5,759	37	\$780
SULLIVAN	485	\$174,998	0	\$0	11	\$1,221	10	\$297
TANEY	2,918	\$1,032,615	2	\$30,916	57	\$5,423	63	\$1,475
TEXAS	1,823	\$603,974	0	\$0	82	\$10,631	68	\$3,565
VERNON	1,542	\$531,469	1	\$17,027	30	\$1,883	25	\$540
WARREN	1,739	\$595,805	3	\$42,519	65	\$6,542	43	\$2,544
WASHINGTON	2,628	\$1,162,213	0	\$0	20	\$1,533	16	\$1,535
WAYNE	1,473	\$492,451	1	\$1,561	63	\$3,229	43	\$1,979
WEBSTER	2,050	\$841,950	0	\$0	76	\$9,588	44	\$2,374
WORTH	94	\$31,119	0	\$0	2	\$79	4	\$147
WRIGHT	1,706	\$644,417	0	\$0	30	\$6,430	17	\$856
ST. LOUIS CITY	23,061	\$10,160,275	1	\$15,998	1,023	\$87,651	665	\$27,112
INVALID COUNTY	353	\$135,071	0	\$0	8	\$1,887	2	\$138

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	80	\$799,905	28	\$333,873	27,909	\$28,094,060	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	289	\$390,953	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$14,024	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$5,646	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	209	\$252,248	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$174,340	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$34,625	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$31,484	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	170	\$127,682	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$270,621	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	888	\$1,030,888	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	853	\$312,968	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	408	\$459,901	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$19,989	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	202	\$154,868	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$145,132	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	498	\$955,861	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$59,524	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$45,774	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	401	\$327,497	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$391,581	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$19,519	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$177,888	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$35,033	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	542	\$485,352	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$24,164	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	521	\$857,766	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$62,326	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	261	\$236,507	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,792	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	1	\$8,065	59	\$46,500	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$28,818	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$54,870	0	\$0	38	\$19,294	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$80,220	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$8,673	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$324,292	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$22,468	406	\$295,762	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$75,606	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,353	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,270	\$1,760,608	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$138,010	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$25,071	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$248,137	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$23,949	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$5,123	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$41,599	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$127,989	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$72,084	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,486	\$2,578,958	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	631	\$816,908	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$36,097	4	\$44,936	577	\$495,939	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	238	\$183,088	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$62,555	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	369	\$286,029	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$110,706	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$216,454	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$46,469	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$21,892	354	\$212,468	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$57,519	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$97,175	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$109,852	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$62,346	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	153	\$142,834	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,710	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	699	\$634,162	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$20,604	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$115,440	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$74,774	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$24,998	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$44,589	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$31,241	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$80,390	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$47,398	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$193,940	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$18,305	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$29,501	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$17,319	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$9,925	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$193,066	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$85,140	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$155,436	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$238,058	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$83,981	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$177,401	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$121,193	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	257	\$255,666	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$12,656	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$82,753	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$94,104	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$35,889	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$36,227	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$103,611	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	4	\$24,196	898	\$709,743	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$60,223	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$11,522	728	\$993,151	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	111	\$118,231	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$108,095	8	\$135,960	2,459	\$2,255,982	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$61,305	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$15,496	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$21,980	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	260	\$158,429	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$14,859	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$44,852	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$102,009	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$95,797	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$32,453	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$140,139	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$44,959	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	222	\$253,063	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	234	\$156,279	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$106,760	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$156,386	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$114,159	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,140	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$42,251	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$600,844	6	\$46,975	2,837	\$3,394,951	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$43,651	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,402	\$756,210	138	\$27,044	55,068	\$6,673,869	5,134	\$1,497,191
ADAIR	14	\$3,073	0	\$0	262	\$25,238	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$1,550	0	\$0	70	\$8,727	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$4,991	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	14	\$1,696	0	\$0	152	\$15,173	0	\$0
BARRY	92	\$10,055	0	\$0	998	\$111,693	0	\$0
BARTON	44	\$4,510	0	\$0	298	\$70,163	0	\$0
BATES	30	\$3,452	0	\$0	234	\$23,881	0	\$0
BENTON	52	\$3,939	0	\$0	319	\$35,413	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$1,427	0	\$0	542	\$64,986	52	\$12,131
BOONE	118	\$10,118	0	\$0	37	\$3,733	172	\$36,452
BUCHANAN	213	\$14,657	1	\$35	91	\$11,999	1	\$35
BUTLER	71	\$6,496	0	\$0	3,238	\$356,928	189	\$44,850
CALDWELL	2	\$279	0	\$0	76	\$8,645	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	49	\$4,231	0	\$0	71	\$5,397	26	\$2,393
CAMDEN	31	\$1,651	0	\$0	339	\$25,160	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	60	\$6,618	2	\$76	1,742	\$191,136	2	\$397
CARROLL	6	\$1,041	0	\$0	371	\$34,375	17	\$1,045
CARTER	10	\$1,347	0	\$185	331	\$39,359	16	\$6,566
CASS	86	\$5,310	1	\$208	212	\$23,331	3	\$320
CEDAR	47	\$5,091	0	\$0	340	\$33,905	0	\$0
CHARITON	5	\$1,101	0	\$0	54	\$4,659	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	248	\$24,054	7	\$1,133	517	\$74,868	0	\$0
CLARK	3	\$890	0	\$0	142	\$20,251	0	\$0
CLAY	124	\$9,546	1	\$58	16	\$1,625	5	\$1,296
CLINTON	8	\$526	0	\$0	66	\$5,816	0	\$0
COLE	86	\$5,226	0	\$0	15	\$2,036	12	\$2,773
COOPER	25	\$3,980	0	\$0	123	\$8,887	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	65	\$7,002	1	\$402	1,204	\$157,501	0	\$0
DADE	29	\$3,540	0	\$0	191	\$36,518	0	\$0
DALLAS	41	\$5,321	0	\$0	902	\$107,171	0	\$0
DAVIESS	6	\$1,272	0	\$0	189	\$20,165	0	\$0
DEKALB	34	\$1,614	0	\$0	24	\$2,275	0	\$0
DENT	20	\$3,308	0	\$0	808	\$73,629	1	\$285
DOUGLAS	49	\$5,490	0	\$0	553	\$61,100	31	\$13,435
DUNKLIN	40	\$3,478	0	\$0	2,521	\$359,162	96	\$28,806
FRANKLIN	75	\$3,922	8	\$1,102	356	\$55,665	8	\$2,056
GASCONADE	9	\$556	2	\$148	112	\$17,864	0	\$0
GENTRY	18	\$893	0	\$0	176	\$27,573	0	\$0
GREENE	1,192	\$149,861	14	\$2,139	1,110	\$132,275	35	\$14,135
GRUNDY	11	\$781	0	\$0	241	\$27,475	0	\$0
HARRISON	13	\$882	0	\$0	518	\$57,723	0	\$0
HENRY	35	\$3,260	0	\$0	467	\$52,627	1	\$251
HICKORY	17	\$2,102	0	\$0	277	\$35,272	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$328	0	\$0	37	\$4,532	0	\$0
HOWARD	37	\$2,277	0	\$0	27	\$2,839	1	\$35
HOWELL	42	\$6,900	0	\$0	2,052	\$248,527	5	\$1,676
IRON	61	\$2,412	0	\$0	576	\$92,586	0	\$0
JACKSON	534	\$34,553	15	\$1,154	81	\$9,456	478	\$174,312
JASPER	538	\$68,308	3	\$1,441	461	\$68,255	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	201	\$15,712	0	\$0	445	\$43,484	197	\$62,096
JOHNSON	32	\$1,774	0	\$0	161	\$16,570	3	\$1,097
KNOX	2	\$360	0	\$0	99	\$9,317	0	\$0
LACLEDE	76	\$7,190	0	\$0	584	\$40,260	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	25	\$966	0	\$0	304	\$35,642	2	\$778
LAWRENCE	101	\$14,419	1	\$113	844	\$111,329	0	\$0
LEWIS	4	\$436	0	\$0	325	\$31,568	0	\$0
LINCOLN	22	\$3,250	0	\$0	292	\$41,342	38	\$15,103

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$73	0	\$0	155	\$13,919	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	18	\$1,203	0	\$0	475	\$50,095	0	\$0
MCDONALD	36	\$6,017	1	\$187	559	\$62,780	0	\$0
MACON	4	\$924	0	\$0	131	\$10,408	0	\$0
MADISON	37	\$4,225	0	\$0	399	\$42,397	0	\$0
MARIES	26	\$1,092	0	\$0	77	\$7,123	0	\$0
MARION	17	\$908	1	\$57	509	\$34,387	1	\$346
MERCER	4	\$450	0	\$0	54	\$7,474	0	\$0
MILLER	16	\$1,994	0	\$0	222	\$16,590	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$734	1	\$237	1,322	\$172,934	1	\$78
MONITEAU	12	\$1,392	0	\$0	25	\$2,903	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$126	2	\$418	91	\$7,742	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	9	\$270	0	\$0	154	\$20,654	19	\$5,365
MORGAN	38	\$2,183	0	\$0	165	\$12,892	1	\$17
NEW MADRID	9	\$1,734	7	\$596	1,400	\$186,774	0	\$0
NEWTON	178	\$20,718	7	\$2,561	427	\$44,180	0	\$0
NODAWAY	7	\$475	0	\$0	499	\$61,831	0	\$0
OREGON	7	\$1,295	3	\$225	599	\$81,422	21	\$5,962
OSAGE	15	\$1,831	0	\$0	12	\$1,881	0	\$0
OZARK	24	\$4,120	0	\$0	328	\$38,245	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	31	\$3,183	0	\$0	1,959	\$270,414	2	\$1,892
PERRY	10	\$507	0	\$0	316	\$35,943	0	\$0
PETTIS	77	\$6,690	3	\$298	85	\$9,957	0	\$0
PHELPS	43	\$1,941	0	\$0	511	\$35,486	3	\$492
PIKE	7	\$1,450	0	\$0	221	\$21,017	1	\$449
PLATTE	52	\$3,417	0	\$0	1	\$200	0	\$0
POLK	93	\$10,443	1	\$226	786	\$87,349	4	\$518
PULASKI	16	\$1,928	0	\$0	416	\$35,772	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$264	0	\$0	167	\$22,317	0	\$0
RALLS	4	\$90	0	\$0	88	\$7,135	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	15	\$2,244	0	\$0	169	\$22,431	0	\$0
RAY	18	\$666	0	\$0	24	\$2,664	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	13	\$908	0	\$0	267	\$32,519	0	\$0
RIPLEY	22	\$2,103	0	\$0	1,250	\$148,725	30	\$8,078
ST. CHARLES	80	\$11,210	0	\$0	23	\$3,314	466	\$119,932
ST. CLAIR	13	\$1,596	0	\$0	236	\$29,347	1	\$52
ST. FRANCOIS	91	\$8,360	8	\$407	972	\$89,713	4	\$613
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$18	0	\$0	230	\$29,512	2	\$337
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	498	\$41,025	16	\$5,016	45	\$5,461	2,475	\$697,188
SALINE	48	\$4,442	0	\$0	203	\$21,200	1	\$1,149
SCHUYLER	2	\$448	0	\$0	184	\$20,575	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$497	0	\$0	223	\$24,601	0	\$0
SCOTT	49	\$6,164	12	\$1,039	2,735	\$395,743	1	\$9
SHANNON	3	\$1,155	0	\$0	479	\$60,278	1	\$95
SHELBY	3	\$393	2	\$675	52	\$4,358	0	\$0
STODDARD	29	\$3,954	1	\$41	2,083	\$265,780	3	\$760
STONE	75	\$11,996	1	\$381	729	\$94,609	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	4	\$255	0	\$0	297	\$56,818	0	\$0
TANEY	133	\$20,330	0	\$0	1,078	\$135,539	1	\$225
TEXAS	27	\$4,129	1	\$146	1,253	\$157,179	0	\$0
VERNON	136	\$17,806	0	\$0	420	\$44,640	0	\$0
WARREN	9	\$958	0	\$0	40	\$6,928	26	\$8,286
WASHINGTON	16	\$512	0	\$0	643	\$71,487	1	\$26
WAYNE	13	\$1,769	0	\$0	906	\$109,118	1	\$864
WEBSTER	127	\$13,210	1	\$178	384	\$61,490	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$13,608	0	\$0
WRIGHT	104	\$12,968	0	\$0	1,217	\$160,718	34	\$8,951
ST. LOUIS CITY	255	\$20,261	14	\$6,161	29	\$4,024	611	\$204,958
INVALID COUNTY	11	\$1,131	0	\$0	47	\$7,189	32	\$8,225

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 994,615**

**CAPITATION: 555,227**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$95,958,447.53	24,925 *	\$3,849.89	188,670	7.6	\$508.60
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$122,393,813.29	129,868 *	\$942.45	1,299,870	10.0	\$94.16
INPATIENT	\$56,121,399.00	8,962	\$6,262.15	83,331	9.3	\$673.48
OUTPATIENT	\$66,272,414.29	126,796	\$522.67	1,216,539	9.6	\$54.48
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,947,972.01	12,511 *	\$155.70	46,816	3.7	\$41.61
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$124,934,435.60	316,255 *	\$395.04	1,406,771	4.4	\$88.81
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$372,049.24	65,926 *	\$5.64	543,199	8.2	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$54,493,163.07	237,812 *	\$229.14	2,572,192	10.8	\$21.19
PHYSICIAN	\$716,602.37	7,951	\$90.13	17,266	2.2	\$41.50
CLINIC	\$30,498,640.03	157,606	\$193.51	2,094,941	13.3	\$14.56
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,902,616.43	16,374	\$116.20	47,472	2.9	\$40.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,346,712.38	37,042	\$90.35	132,034	3.6	\$25.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,866.46	220	\$44.85	472	2.1	\$20.90
PODIATRY	\$315,502.11	8,209	\$38.43	15,540	1.9	\$20.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$25.87	1	\$0.00	35	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,671,470.00	55,197	\$120.87	85,332	1.5	\$78.18
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,726.98	644	\$32.18	716	1.1	\$28.95
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,254,789.96	32,491	\$315.62	153,402	4.7	\$66.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$756,210.48	7,428	\$101.81	24,982	3.4	\$30.27
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$77,725,282.95	57,240 *	\$1,357.88	17,986,531	314.2	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$458,749.22	885	\$518.36	42,790	48.4	\$10.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,554,265.07	1,177	\$1,320.53	678,836	576.8	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,879,510.31	11,524	\$510.20	1,377,532	119.5	\$4.27
PERSONAL CARE	\$67,883,831.36	52,551	\$1,291.77	15,638,297	297.6	\$4.34
AIDS WAIVER	\$192,504.52	56	\$3,437.58	5,144	91.9	\$37.42
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,599,084.25	144	\$11,104.75	204,010	1,416.7	\$7.84
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$157,338.22	129	\$1,219.68	39,922	309.5	\$3.94
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,241,297.19	974,490 *	\$24.88	3,430,571	3.5	\$7.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20,738.41	454	\$45.68	1,188	2.6	\$17.46
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$851,692.25	13,512	\$63.03	40,215	3.0	\$21.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,283,942.24	29,703	\$177.89	1,453,486	48.9	\$3.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,409,708.19	11,767	\$459.74	281,591	23.9	\$19.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$27,043.84	138	\$195.97	4,409	31.9	\$6.13
HOSPICE	\$9,402,614.09	2,279	\$4,125.76	75,886	33.3	\$123.90
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,238,755.97	969,543	\$3.34	1,573,129	1.6	\$2.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,014.53	190	\$31.66	613	3.2	\$9.81
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$787.67	37	\$21.29	54	1.5	\$14.59
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$19,118,568.00	138,215 **	\$138.32			
PART-A	\$505,668.50	1,229	\$411.45			
PART-B	\$18,612,899.50	136,986	\$135.87			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$116,144,287.03	50,501 *	\$2,299.84	5,416,423	107.3	\$21.44
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$799,905.30	80	\$9,998.82	3,373	42.2	\$237.15
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,480,673.10	10,117	\$7,065.40	2,279,109	225.3	\$31.36
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$28,094,060.46	28,090	\$1,000.14	1,106,422	39.4	\$25.39
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,107,856.88	4,832	\$850.14	322,646	66.8	\$12.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,484,946.07	16,134	\$401.94	744,081	46.1	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,176,845.22	2,085	\$2,482.90	960,792	460.8	\$5.39
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$15,640,843.23	7,019 *	\$2,228.36	233,423	33.3	\$67.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,274,136.60	324	\$22,451.04	10,153	31.3	\$716.45
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$28,106.52	2	\$0.00	62	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$333,873.11	28	\$11,924.04	587	21.0	\$568.78
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,497,191.04	5,146	\$290.94	173,286	33.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,507,535.96	1,588	\$4,097.94	49,335	31.1	\$131.91
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$17,591,444.14	72,031 *	\$244.22	2,033,002	28.2	\$8.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$826,983.67	8,888	\$93.04	9,870	1.1	\$83.79
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,658,860.47	68,871	\$241.88	2,022,172	29.4	\$8.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$105,600.00	960	\$110.00	960	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$121,815,543.64	555,227 *	\$219.40			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$792,377,146.92	1,041,711 *	\$760.65			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$25,878.94. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 64,339**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$67,031,617.29	17,974 *	\$3,729.37	134,059	7.5	\$500.02
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,924,347.45	15,268 *	\$453.52	199,236	13.1	\$34.75
INPATIENT	\$2,585,653.40	331	\$7,811.64	4,359	13.2	\$593.18
OUTPATIENT	\$4,338,694.05	15,163	\$286.14	194,877	12.9	\$22.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$168,871.75	1,302 *	\$129.70	2,192	1.7	\$77.04
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,815,248.04	18,582 *	\$205.32	117,004	6.3	\$32.61
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$130,397.87	24,157 *	\$5.40	195,357	8.1	\$0.67
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,903,489.25	38,167 *	\$128.47	422,631	11.1	\$11.60
PHYSICIAN	\$104,073.28	2,078	\$50.08	4,453	2.1	\$23.37
CLINIC	\$3,610,718.23	29,906	\$120.74	368,841	12.3	\$9.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$337.76	3	\$112.59	4	1.3	\$84.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$237,638.02	5,205	\$45.66	19,415	3.7	\$12.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,914.90	99	\$39.54	240	2.4	\$16.31
PODIATRY	\$70,858.66	3,668	\$19.32	6,434	1.8	\$11.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$432,768.33	8,302	\$52.13	13,442	1.6	\$32.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$389,863.82	1,594	\$244.58	5,699	3.6	\$68.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$53,316.25	1,306	\$40.82	4,103	3.1	\$12.99
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$28,466,947.12	20,861 *	\$1,364.60	6,413,916	307.5	\$4.44
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$35,498.08	77	\$461.01	2,029	26.3	\$17.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,539,188.51	10,630	\$521.09	1,288,429	121.2	\$4.30
PERSONAL CARE	\$22,875,905.90	19,053	\$1,200.65	5,122,563	268.9	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$13,662.83	4	\$3,415.71	376	94.0	\$36.34
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,691.80	2	\$1,345.90	519	259.5	\$5.19
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$9,602,589.97	66,447 *	\$144.52	713,294	10.7	\$13.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,854.34	87	\$67.29	170	2.0	\$34.44
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$118,374.53	2,891	\$40.95	5,781	2.0	\$20.48
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$670,138.08	8,644	\$77.53	434,070	50.2	\$1.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$623,204.02	3,212	\$194.02	66,287	20.6	\$9.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,107.74	70	\$272.97	3,444	49.2	\$5.55
HOSPICE	\$7,279,768.99	1,805	\$4,033.11	61,228	33.9	\$118.90
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$884,280.55	65,436	\$13.51	142,140	2.2	\$6.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,727.03	58	\$29.78	161	2.8	\$10.73
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$134.69	7	\$19.24	13	1.9	\$10.36
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,158,201.80	42,970 **	\$143.31			
PART-A	\$476,837.50	1,173	\$406.51			
PART-B	\$5,681,364.30	41,797	\$135.93			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$7,616,347.36	2,133 *	\$3,570.72	253,895	119.0	\$30.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$76,615.85	8	\$9,576.98	338	42.3	\$226.67
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,949,864.18	766	\$7,767.45	137,929	180.1	\$43.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,147,480.25	1,159	\$990.06	61,861	53.4	\$18.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$44,172.62	73	\$605.10	4,579	62.7	\$9.65
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$340,099.87	749	\$454.07	39,244	52.4	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$58,114.59	28	\$2,075.52	9,944	355.1	\$5.84
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,465,534.27	243 *	\$6,031.01	8,573	35.3	\$170.95
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,380,844.39	64	\$21,575.69	1,962	30.7	\$703.79
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$28,106.52	2	\$14,053.26	62	31.0	\$453.33
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$56,583.36	177	\$319.68	6,549	37.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$5,265.96	58 *	\$90.79	2,238	38.6	\$2.35
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,265.96	58	\$90.79	2,238	38.6	\$2.35
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$136,288,858.13	73,937 *	\$1,843.31			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 283,844**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$43,984.38	11 *	\$3,998.58	27	2.5	\$1,629.05
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$13,782,042.80	22,144 *	\$622.38	153,806	7.0	\$89.61
INPATIENT	\$4,010,983.94	833	\$4,815.11	5,376	6.5	\$746.09
OUTPATIENT	\$9,771,058.86	21,923	\$445.70	148,430	6.8	\$65.83
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$358,757.45	2,128 *	\$168.59	10,255	4.8	\$34.98
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$23,484,045.31	82,449 *	\$284.83	260,800	3.2	\$90.05
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,019.27	195 *	\$5.23	1,509	7.7	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$7,187,760.81	34,400 *	\$208.95	248,870	7.2	\$28.88
PHYSICIAN	\$69,231.81	614	\$112.76	1,042	1.7	\$66.44
CLINIC	\$2,592,008.70	16,147	\$160.53	172,296	10.7	\$15.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$618,293.19	6,388	\$96.79	15,207	2.4	\$40.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$497,848.32	4,754	\$104.72	14,548	3.1	\$34.22
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$100.66	3	\$33.55	6	2.0	\$16.78
PODIATRY	\$20,544.53	225	\$91.31	479	2.1	\$42.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,382,288.08	9,507	\$145.40	13,494	1.4	\$102.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$817.35	41	\$19.94	43	1.0	\$19.01
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,895,718.79	6,442	\$294.27	29,230	4.5	\$64.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$110,909.38	668	\$166.03	2,525	3.8	\$43.92
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$357,824.72	308 *	\$1,161.77	81,956	266.1	\$4.37
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,872.85	36	\$468.69	1,466	40.7	\$11.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$507.94	1	\$507.94	218	218.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$340,443.93	271	\$1,256.25	80,272	296.2	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,074,316.01	289,871 *	\$3.71	449,350	1.5	\$2.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,851.24	52	\$54.83	228	4.4	\$12.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$148,516.83	1,908	\$77.84	7,295	3.8	\$20.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$286,260.63	903	\$317.01	7,802	8.6	\$36.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$514,832.07	594	\$866.72	18,315	30.8	\$28.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,740.10	11	\$158.19	167	15.2	\$10.42
HOSPICE	\$36,267.87	8	\$4,533.48	171	21.4	\$212.09
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$83,827.04	289,786	\$0.29	415,371	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.23	1	\$20.23	1	1.0	\$20.23
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$8,076.20	44 **	\$183.55			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,076.20	44	\$183.55			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,549,569.85	6,138 *	\$741.21	252,026	41.1	\$18.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$168,860.46	115	\$1,468.35	19,325	168.0	\$8.74
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,683,031.62	3,498	\$767.02	78,103	22.3	\$34.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,316,441.98	1,729	\$761.39	105,499	61.0	\$12.48
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$296,543.13	1,055	\$281.08	33,309	31.6	\$8.90
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$84,692.66	52	\$1,628.71	15,790	303.6	\$5.36
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$156,361.34	519 *	\$301.27	16,131	31.1	\$9.69
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$9,217.60	2	\$4,608.80	16	8.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$138,965.76	516	\$269.31	16,084	31.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,177.98	1	\$8,177.98	31	31.0	\$263.81
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,127,580.26	15,514 *	\$201.60	383,303	24.7	\$8.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$117,788.35	1,376	\$85.60	1,477	1.1	\$79.75
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,009,791.91	15,076	\$199.64	381,826	25.3	\$7.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$45,744,207.63	210,294 *	\$217.53			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$99,875,546.03	304,880 *	\$327.59			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 95,786**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$43,984.38	11 *	\$3,998.58	27	2.5	\$1,629.05
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$8,384,523.12	11,935 *	\$702.52	108,403	9.1	\$77.35
INPATIENT	\$2,220,677.38	527	\$4,213.81	3,048	5.8	\$728.57
OUTPATIENT	\$6,163,845.74	11,829	\$521.08	105,355	8.9	\$58.51
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$58,119.88	234 *	\$248.38	1,103	4.7	\$52.69
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$12,964,836.32	37,574 *	\$345.05	155,324	4.1	\$83.47
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$984.02	188 *	\$5.23	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,158,401.76	18,008 *	\$230.92	146,624	8.1	\$28.36
PHYSICIAN	\$41,383.98	330	\$125.41	637	1.9	\$64.97
CLINIC	\$1,799,077.29	9,627	\$186.88	106,169	11.0	\$16.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$446,841.06	4,242	\$105.34	12,410	2.9	\$36.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$408,331.31	3,264	\$125.10	11,099	3.4	\$36.79
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$100.66	3	\$33.55	6	2.0	\$16.78
PODIATRY	\$11,226.86	143	\$78.51	329	2.3	\$34.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$637,055.72	3,986	\$159.82	5,864	1.5	\$108.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$640.18	34	\$18.83	35	1.0	\$18.29
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$770,183.05	2,930	\$262.86	9,263	3.2	\$83.15
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$43,561.65	317	\$137.42	812	2.6	\$53.65
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$356,248.61	303 *	\$1,175.74	81,641	269.4	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,157.56	33	\$489.62	1,457	44.2	\$11.09
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$340,091.05	270	\$1,259.60	80,184	297.0	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$524,079.76	97,461 *	\$5.38	164,038	1.7	\$3.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$275.15	13	\$21.17	12	0.9	\$22.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$41,082.53	555	\$74.02	1,984	3.6	\$20.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$113,996.73	494	\$230.76	5,548	11.2	\$20.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$313,188.32	385	\$813.48	10,364	26.9	\$30.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$24,337.41	4	\$6,084.35	93	23.3	\$261.69
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31,179.39	97,406	\$0.32	146,036	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.23	1	\$20.23	1	1.0	\$20.23
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$8,076.20	44 **	\$183.55			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,076.20	44	\$183.55			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,902,542.36	2,867 *	\$663.60	114,521	39.9	\$16.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$241.19	2	\$120.60	21	10.5	\$11.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$882,027.45	1,400	\$630.02	27,085	19.3	\$32.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,004,265.90	1,489	\$674.46	85,773	57.6	\$11.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,082.80	59	\$204.79	1,200	20.3	\$10.07
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,925.02	1	\$3,925.02	442	442.0	\$8.88
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,019.84	21 *	\$239.04	581	27.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,019.84	21	\$239.04	581	27.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$14,122.19	148 *	\$95.42	382	2.6	\$36.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$233.67	2	\$116.84	2	1.0	\$116.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,888.52	147	\$94.48	380	2.6	\$36.55
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$23,200,635.89	71,084 *	\$326.38			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$51,621,574.33	104,517 *	\$493.91			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 188,058**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,397,519.68	10,209 *	\$528.70	45,403	4.5	\$118.88
INPATIENT	\$1,790,306.56	306	\$5,850.68	2,328	7.6	\$769.03
OUTPATIENT	\$3,607,213.12	10,094	\$357.36	43,075	4.3	\$83.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$300,637.57	1,894 *	\$158.73	9,152	4.8	\$32.85
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$10,519,208.99	44,875 *	\$234.41	105,476	2.4	\$99.73
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$35.25	7 *	\$5.04	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,029,359.05	16,392 *	\$184.81	102,246	6.2	\$29.63
PHYSICIAN	\$27,847.83	284	\$98.06	405	1.4	\$68.76
CLINIC	\$792,931.41	6,520	\$121.62	66,127	10.1	\$11.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$171,452.13	2,146	\$79.89	2,797	1.3	\$61.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$89,517.01	1,490	\$60.08	3,449	2.3	\$25.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$9,317.67	82	\$113.63	150	1.8	\$62.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$745,232.36	5,521	\$134.98	7,630	1.4	\$97.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$177.17	7	\$25.31	8	1.1	\$22.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,125,535.74	3,512	\$320.48	19,967	5.7	\$56.37
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$67,347.73	351	\$191.87	1,713	4.9	\$39.32
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,576.11	5 *	\$315.22	315	63.0	\$5.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$715.29	3	\$238.43	9	3.0	\$79.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$507.94	1	\$507.94	218	218.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$352.88	1	\$352.88	88	88.0	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$550,236.25	192,410 *	\$2.86	285,312	1.5	\$1.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,576.09	39	\$66.05	216	5.5	\$11.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$107,434.30	1,353	\$79.40	5,311	3.9	\$20.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$172,263.90	409	\$421.18	2,254	5.5	\$76.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$201,643.75	209	\$964.80	7,951	38.0	\$25.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,740.10	11	\$158.19	167	15.2	\$10.42
HOSPICE	\$11,930.46	4	\$2,982.62	78	19.5	\$152.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$52,647.65	192,380	\$0.27	269,335	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,647,027.49	3,271 *	\$809.24	137,505	42.0	\$19.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$168,619.27	113	\$1,492.21	19,304	170.8	\$8.73
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,801,004.17	2,098	\$858.44	51,018	24.3	\$35.30
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$312,176.08	240	\$1,300.73	19,726	82.2	\$15.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$284,460.33	996	\$285.60	32,109	32.2	\$8.86
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$80,767.64	51	\$1,583.68	15,348	300.9	\$5.26
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$151,341.50	498 *	\$303.90	15,550	31.2	\$9.73
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$9,217.60	2	\$4,608.80	16	8.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$133,945.92	495	\$270.60	15,503	31.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,177.98	1	\$8,177.98	31	31.0	\$263.81
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,113,458.07	15,366 *	\$202.62	382,921	24.9	\$8.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$117,554.68	1,374	\$85.56	1,475	1.1	\$79.70
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,995,903.39	14,929	\$200.68	381,446	25.5	\$7.85
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$22,543,571.74	139,210 *	\$161.94			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$48,253,971.70	200,363 *	\$240.83			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 150,256**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$28,725,628.44	6,884 *	\$4,172.81	53,902	7.8	\$532.92
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$69,610,308.51	53,754 *	\$1,294.98	697,709	13.0	\$99.77
INPATIENT	\$31,816,866.74	4,170	\$7,629.94	45,018	10.8	\$706.76
OUTPATIENT	\$37,793,441.77	53,071	\$712.13	652,691	12.3	\$57.90
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$587,634.82	3,215 *	\$182.78	8,785	2.7	\$66.89
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$65,693,416.24	81,475 *	\$806.30	687,612	8.4	\$95.54
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$223,687.05	38,734 *	\$5.77	328,720	8.5	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$27,955,976.04	100,531 *	\$278.08	1,352,692	13.5	\$20.67
PHYSICIAN	\$335,126.25	3,916	\$85.58	9,213	2.4	\$36.38
CLINIC	\$18,408,121.54	80,065	\$229.91	1,149,825	14.4	\$16.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$215,286.19	1,874	\$114.88	7,548	4.0	\$28.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,827,988.13	18,577	\$98.40	71,497	3.9	\$25.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,832.67	111	\$52.55	219	2.0	\$26.63
PODIATRY	\$190,811.38	3,802	\$50.19	7,615	2.0	\$25.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$25.87	1	\$25.87	35	35.0	\$0.74
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,370,142.61	19,815	\$119.61	32,321	1.6	\$73.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$168.07	7	\$24.01	7	1.0	\$24.01
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,317,101.89	12,982	\$332.55	63,802	4.9	\$67.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$285,371.44	3,940	\$72.43	10,610	2.7	\$26.90
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$46,023,840.72	34,064 *	\$1,351.10	10,825,831	317.8	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$377,827.66	713	\$529.91	37,781	53.0	\$10.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,530,400.96	1,157	\$1,322.73	668,276	577.6	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$301,372.01	834	\$361.36	78,537	94.2	\$3.84
PERSONAL CARE	\$41,942,537.16	31,437	\$1,334.18	9,800,830	311.8	\$4.28
AIDS WAIVER	\$178,841.69	52	\$3,439.26	4,768	91.7	\$37.51
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,538,850.53	140	\$10,991.79	196,387	1,402.8	\$7.84
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$154,010.71	125	\$1,232.09	39,252	314.0	\$3.92
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$11,642,963.64	151,492 *	\$76.86	1,462,723	9.7	\$7.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,406.69	143	\$30.82	351	2.5	\$12.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$301,214.19	4,950	\$60.85	13,361	2.7	\$22.54
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,706,592.10	17,774	\$208.54	951,138	53.5	\$3.90
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,510,234.77	7,000	\$501.46	162,635	23.2	\$21.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,104.77	38	\$81.70	488	12.8	\$6.36
HOSPICE	\$2,030,857.94	444	\$4,574.00	13,984	31.5	\$145.23
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,082,015.59	149,275	\$13.95	320,304	2.2	\$6.50
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,085.98	120	\$34.05	431	3.6	\$9.48
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$451.61	20	\$22.58	31	1.5	\$14.57
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$10,220,990.10	75,848 **	\$134.76			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,215,766.10	75,834	\$134.71			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$90,540,302.25	32,463 *	\$2,789.03	4,305,223	132.6	\$21.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$723,289.45	72	\$10,045.69	3,035	42.2	\$238.32
ID/DD WAIVER	\$59,502,786.16	8,045	\$7,396.24	1,926,982	239.5	\$30.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$19,477,424.33	18,261	\$1,066.61	840,873	46.1	\$23.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,474,122.08	1,968	\$749.05	124,256	63.1	\$11.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,679,600.41	10,922	\$428.46	539,656	49.4	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,683,079.82	1,829	\$2,560.46	870,421	475.9	\$5.38
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,930,674.62	3,462 *	\$2,001.93	119,751	34.6	\$57.88
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,893,292.21	260	\$22,666.51	8,191	31.5	\$719.48
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$74,687.69	4	\$18,671.92	137	34.3	\$545.17
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$962,694.72	3,198	\$301.03	111,423	34.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,400,561.19	2,411 *	\$1,410.44	628,380	260.6	\$5.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,580.05	72	\$105.28	97	1.3	\$78.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,392,981.14	2,391	\$1,419.06	628,283	262.8	\$5.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$361,555,983.62	167,389 *	\$2,159.97			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 1,093**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$60,169.38	16 *	\$3,760.59	322	20.1	\$186.86
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$232,750.65	295 *	\$788.99	3,224	10.9	\$72.19
INPATIENT	\$87,395.00	11	\$7,945.00	121	11.0	\$722.27
OUTPATIENT	\$145,355.65	292	\$497.79	3,103	10.6	\$46.84
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,446.04	26 *	\$209.46	64	2.5	\$85.09
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$199,596.78	400 *	\$498.99	3,522	8.8	\$56.67
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,344.46	315 *	\$4.27	2,371	7.5	\$0.57
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$145,739.34	603 *	\$241.69	8,299	13.8	\$17.56
PHYSICIAN	\$1,032.87	24	\$43.04	59	2.5	\$17.51
CLINIC	\$113,674.50	504	\$225.54	7,544	15.0	\$15.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$572.61	4	\$143.15	4	1.0	\$143.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,303.59	60	\$71.73	232	3.9	\$18.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,109.02	31	\$35.77	59	1.9	\$18.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,586.41	96	\$79.03	147	1.5	\$51.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,275.90	54	\$301.41	220	4.1	\$73.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,184.44	14	\$84.60	34	2.4	\$34.84
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$790,240.08	481 *	\$1,642.91	187,169	389.1	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,589.06	7	\$512.72	152	21.7	\$23.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$20,742.48	15	\$1,382.83	9,214	614.3	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$37,924.87	56	\$677.23	10,279	183.6	\$3.69
PERSONAL CARE	\$693,993.80	450	\$1,542.21	163,213	362.7	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$33,989.87	3	\$11,329.96	4,311	1,437.0	\$7.88
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$57,100.57	1,116 *	\$51.17	13,893	12.5	\$4.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$788.77	3	\$262.92	3	1.0	\$262.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,266.81	26	\$48.72	57	2.2	\$22.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,335.96	153	\$80.63	10,515	68.7	\$1.17
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,364.73	46	\$312.28	931	20.2	\$15.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$13,771.10	3	\$4,590.37	92	30.7	\$149.69
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,544.84	1,109	\$13.12	2,291	2.1	\$6.35
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$28.36	2	\$14.18	4	2.0	\$7.09
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$93,822.70	671 **	\$139.83			
PART-A	\$1,652.00	4	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$92,170.70	667	\$138.19			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$261,632.92	111 *	\$2,357.05	23,711	213.6	\$11.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$154,855.93	26	\$5,956.00	10,886	418.7	\$14.23
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$41,002.27	43	\$953.54	1,915	44.5	\$21.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,129.19	10	\$512.92	393	39.3	\$13.05
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,269.76	45	\$539.33	2,809	62.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$36,375.77	16	\$2,273.49	7,708	481.8	\$4.72
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,337.28	21 *	\$206.54	502	23.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,337.28	21	\$206.54	502	23.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,286.21	4 *	\$321.55	90	22.5	\$14.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,286.21	4	\$321.55	90	22.5	\$14.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,853,466.41	1,164 *	\$1,592.33			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,009,903.70	7,547 **	\$133.82			
PART-A	\$11,615.00	23	\$505.00			
PART-B	\$998,288.70	7,524	\$132.68			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,009,903.70	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 9,570**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,200.82	1 *	\$4,200.82	2	2.0	\$2,100.41
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,455,302.76	3,148 *	\$779.96	25,089	8.0	\$97.86
INPATIENT	\$1,175,462.64	430	\$2,733.63	1,487	3.5	\$790.49
OUTPATIENT	\$1,279,840.12	3,013	\$424.77	23,602	7.8	\$54.23
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$24,461.52	86 *	\$284.44	426	5.0	\$57.42
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$982,902.62	4,986 *	\$197.13	13,029	2.6	\$75.44
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$63.86	19 *	\$3.36	80	4.2	\$0.80
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,622,405.91	4,326 *	\$375.04	74,329	17.2	\$21.83
PHYSICIAN	\$45,085.56	144	\$313.09	380	2.6	\$118.65
CLINIC	\$661,631.27	2,701	\$244.96	59,779	22.1	\$11.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$239,458.05	840	\$285.07	4,981	5.9	\$48.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$145,914.53	979	\$149.04	4,093	4.2	\$35.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$440.95	6	\$73.49	8	1.3	\$55.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$185,660.83	757	\$245.26	1,752	2.3	\$105.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,340.80	209	\$30.34	242	1.2	\$26.20
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$334,320.02	828	\$403.77	3,027	3.7	\$110.45
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,553.90	21	\$169.23	67	3.2	\$53.04
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$29,038.33	20 *	\$1,451.92	7,053	352.6	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$818.16	2	\$409.08	52	26.0	\$15.73
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$132.81	1	\$132.81	57	57.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$28,087.36	17	\$1,652.20	6,944	408.5	\$4.04
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$107,532.73	10,910 *	\$9.86	25,172	2.3	\$4.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$77.31	2	\$38.66	4	2.0	\$19.33
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,362.30	81	\$78.55	300	3.7	\$21.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,699.99	20	\$1,185.00	351	17.5	\$67.52
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$73,251.51	105	\$697.63	2,441	23.3	\$30.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,084.86	10,890	\$0.38	22,073	2.0	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$56.76	3	\$18.92	3	1.0	\$18.92
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$288,625.05	404 *	\$714.42	19,817	49.1	\$14.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$492.48	3	\$164.16	57	19.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$97,834.62	122	\$801.92	2,910	23.8	\$33.62
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$178,630.61	271	\$659.15	15,566	57.4	\$11.48
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,667.34	30	\$388.91	1,284	42.8	\$9.09
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,222.72	5 *	\$644.54	373	74.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,222.72	5	\$644.54	373	74.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$40,490.67	323 *	\$125.36	692	2.1	\$58.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$159.04	3	\$53.01	3	1.0	\$53.01
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$40,331.63	321	\$125.64	689	2.2	\$58.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,683,914.11	9,926 *	\$371.14			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,242,161.10</b>	<b>14,811 *</b>	<b>\$624.01</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 2,878**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$91,184.20	28 *	\$3,256.58	170	6.1	\$536.38
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$205,283.75	598 *	\$343.28	5,820	9.7	\$35.27
INPATIENT	\$22,471.42	6	\$3,745.24	41	6.8	\$548.08
OUTPATIENT	\$182,812.33	595	\$307.25	5,779	9.7	\$31.63
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$12,286.83	87 *	\$141.23	149	1.7	\$82.46
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$455,542.42	1,696 *	\$268.60	15,629	9.2	\$29.15
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$237,373.78	1,366 *	\$173.77	19,794	14.5	\$11.99
PHYSICIAN	\$3,366.03	59	\$57.05	146	2.5	\$23.06
CLINIC	\$187,631.01	1,160	\$161.75	18,383	15.9	\$10.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$543.94	12	\$45.33	16	1.3	\$34.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,928.69	131	\$45.26	444	3.4	\$13.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.21	1	\$12.21	1	1.0	\$12.21
PODIATRY	\$2,620.65	106	\$24.72	203	1.9	\$12.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,409.86	187	\$61.02	257	1.4	\$44.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,749.15	88	\$269.88	263	3.0	\$90.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,112.24	32	\$66.01	81	2.5	\$26.08
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,680,040.18	1,143 *	\$1,469.85	382,439	334.6	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,894.62	5	\$1,378.92	162	32.4	\$42.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$424.62	3	\$141.54	149	49.7	\$2.85
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,646,477.09	1,086	\$1,516.09	378,816	348.8	\$4.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$26,243.85	1	\$26,243.85	3,312	3,312.0	\$7.92
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$73,586.78	453 *	\$162.44	17,146	37.9	\$4.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$50.83	3	\$16.94	6	2.0	\$8.47
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,535.77	46	\$55.13	94	2.0	\$26.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,555.72	344	\$91.73	15,130	44.0	\$2.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,884.53	85	\$222.17	1,693	19.9	\$11.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$113.94	1	\$113.94	21	21.0	\$5.43
HOSPICE	\$20,432.26	7	\$2,918.89	200	28.6	\$102.16
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13.73	1	\$13.73	2	2.0	\$6.87
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$358.44	2 *	\$179.22	12	6.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$358.44	2	\$179.22	12	6.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,755,656.38	2,342 *	\$1,176.63			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 19,833**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,448,769.69	1,365 *	\$1,061.37	7,573	5.6	\$191.31
INPATIENT	\$946,178.32	164	\$5,769.38	1,526	9.3	\$620.04
OUTPATIENT	\$502,591.37	1,264	\$397.62	6,047	4.8	\$83.11
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$56,122.32	429 *	\$130.82	1,836	4.3	\$30.57
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,729,723.76	8,519 *	\$320.43	25,667	3.0	\$106.35
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$645,428.32	3,008 *	\$214.57	18,965	6.3	\$34.03
PHYSICIAN	\$3,953.31	51	\$77.52	66	1.3	\$59.90
CLINIC	\$180,679.91	1,250	\$144.54	10,869	8.7	\$16.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,389.70	357	\$82.32	869	2.4	\$33.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$32,137.29	244	\$131.71	620	2.5	\$51.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$34.74	1	\$34.74	2	2.0	\$17.37
PODIATRY	\$938.25	11	\$85.30	16	1.5	\$58.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$123,764.85	921	\$134.38	1,242	1.3	\$99.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	2	2.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$194,477.15	516	\$376.89	3,331	6.5	\$58.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79,993.12	320	\$249.98	1,948	6.1	\$41.06
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$4,374.28	4 *	\$1,093.57	1,324	331.0	\$3.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,761.48	1	\$1,761.48	756	756.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,612.80	3	\$870.93	568	189.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$104,252.77	19,888 *	\$5.24	31,220	1.6	\$3.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,203.35	20	\$60.17	39	2.0	\$30.86
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,684.13	248	\$71.31	834	3.4	\$21.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46,882.86	97	\$483.33	831	8.6	\$56.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$31,986.96	25	\$1,279.48	1,523	60.9	\$21.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,454.01	19,880	\$0.32	27,991	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	2	\$20.73	2	1.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,036,523.09	1,153 *	\$898.98	57,644	50.0	\$17.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$205,836.07	79	\$2,605.52	10,738	135.9	\$19.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$573,857.03	693	\$828.08	14,990	21.6	\$38.28
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$51,109.22	48	\$1,064.78	3,476	72.4	\$14.70
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$136,821.40	435	\$314.53	15,001	34.5	\$9.12
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$68,899.37	31	\$2,222.56	13,439	433.5	\$5.13
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,055,269.57	668 *	\$3,076.75	21,283	31.9	\$96.57
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,837.70	3	\$10,945.90	57	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,884.16	140	\$263.46	4,269	30.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,985,547.71	534	\$3,718.25	16,957	31.8	\$117.09
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,807,526.18	6,046 *	\$298.96	166,196	27.5	\$10.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$28,256.30	348	\$81.20	362	1.0	\$78.06
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,746,049.88	5,855	\$298.22	165,532	28.3	\$10.55
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$33,220.00	302	\$110.00	302	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,468,157.12	13,076 *	\$188.75			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$12,356,147.10	21,162 *	\$583.88			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 225**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$67,615.95	33 *	\$2,048.97	199	6.0	\$339.78
INPATIENT	\$57,344.84	12	\$4,778.74	95	7.9	\$603.63
OUTPATIENT	\$10,271.11	23	\$446.57	104	4.5	\$98.76
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,036.05	5 *	\$207.21	20	4.0	\$51.80
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$23,267.25	92 *	\$252.90	233	2.5	\$99.86
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$5.41	1 *	\$5.41	12	12.0	\$0.45
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$13,721.58	57 *	\$240.73	477	8.4	\$28.77
PHYSICIAN	\$247.09	2	\$123.55	3	1.5	\$82.36
CLINIC	\$7,197.08	28	\$257.04	286	10.2	\$25.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$914.59	10	\$91.46	15	1.5	\$60.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$566.22	9	\$62.91	27	3.0	\$20.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$535.86	6	\$89.31	6	1.0	\$89.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,576.66	7	\$510.95	104	14.9	\$34.39
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$684.08	6	\$114.01	36	6.0	\$19.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,120.00	5 *	\$424.00	42	8.4	\$50.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$318.66	3	\$106.22	15	5.0	\$21.24
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$381.32	1	\$381.32	1	1.0	\$381.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,420.02	1	\$1,420.02	26	26.0	\$54.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$9,790.17	11 *	\$890.02	1,169	106.3	\$8.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,653.18	7	\$379.03	73	10.4	\$36.34
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,529.71	3	\$1,509.90	224	74.7	\$20.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,607.28	1	\$2,607.28	872	872.0	\$2.99
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$37,852.40	6 *	\$6,308.73	136	22.7	\$278.33
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,852.40	6	\$6,308.73	136	22.7	\$278.33
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$16,869.32	87 *	\$193.90	1,922	22.1	\$8.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$601.79	8	\$75.22	8	1.0	\$75.22
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,167.53	80	\$189.59	1,904	23.8	\$7.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$1,100.00	10	\$110.00	10	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$27,239.78	218 *	\$124.95			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$199,517.91	333 *	\$599.15			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 421**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$15,650.29	47 *	\$332.98	269	5.7	\$58.18
INPATIENT	\$9,506.20	1	\$9,506.20	22	22.0	\$432.10
OUTPATIENT	\$6,144.09	47	\$130.73	247	5.3	\$24.87
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$25,667.65	132 *	\$194.45	452	3.4	\$56.79
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$21,526.84	130 *	\$165.59	380	2.9	\$56.65
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$4,284.74	29	\$147.75	73	2.5	\$58.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$741.07	2	\$370.54	4	2.0	\$185.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,294.42	58	\$91.28	140	2.4	\$37.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,206.61	61	\$183.71	163	2.7	\$68.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$317.88	1 *	\$317.88	4	4.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.88	1	\$317.88	4	4.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$243.66	425 *	\$0.57	709	1.7	\$0.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$135.18	2	\$67.59	6	3.0	\$22.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$108.48	425	\$0.26	703	1.6	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$240.74	2 *	\$120.37	7	3.5	\$34.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$240.74	2	\$120.37	7	3.5	\$34.39
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$837.95	6 *	\$139.66	18	3.0	\$46.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$837.95	6	\$139.66	18	3.0	\$46.55
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$101,678.14	496 *	\$205.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$166,163.15	570 *	\$291.51			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$153.78	1 *	\$153.78	5	5.0	\$30.76
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$153.78	1	\$153.78	5	5.0	\$30.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$3.85	5 *	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3.85	5	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$37.08	1 *	\$37.08	12	12.0	\$3.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$37.08	1	\$37.08	12	12.0	\$3.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$194.71	5 *	\$38.94			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 13,846**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,931,931.21	1,569 *	\$1,868.66	10,802	6.9	\$271.42
INPATIENT	\$2,268,002.02	287	\$7,902.45	3,745	13.1	\$605.61
OUTPATIENT	\$663,929.19	1,382	\$480.41	7,057	5.1	\$94.08
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$52,269.35	336 *	\$155.56	1,565	4.7	\$33.40
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,682,402.69	6,537 *	\$410.34	24,018	3.7	\$111.68
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$8.91	3 *	\$2.97	23	7.7	\$0.39
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$786,479.44	3,123 *	\$251.83	22,521	7.2	\$34.92
PHYSICIAN	\$3,354.90	56	\$59.91	72	1.3	\$46.60
CLINIC	\$314,774.62	1,547	\$203.47	13,622	8.8	\$23.11
FAMILY PLANNING	\$35,180.02	416	\$84.57	1,383	3.3	\$25.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,897.12	341	\$122.87	1,006	3.0	\$41.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,153.06	12	\$96.09	26	2.2	\$44.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$123,093.07	788	\$156.21	1,126	1.4	\$109.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$70.62	3	\$23.54	3	1.0	\$23.54
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$184,584.92	489	\$377.47	3,216	6.6	\$57.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$82,371.11	297	\$277.34	2,067	7.0	\$39.85
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$4,566.38	11 *	\$415.13	556	50.6	\$8.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,303.13	9	\$255.90	65	7.2	\$35.43
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,263.25	2	\$1,131.63	491	245.5	\$4.61
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$137,017.29	14,168 *	\$9.67	24,463	1.7	\$5.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$444.17	13	\$34.17	86	6.6	\$5.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$18,558.11	255	\$72.78	896	3.5	\$20.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$47,283.31	84	\$562.90	451	5.4	\$104.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$60,747.76	64	\$949.18	2,369	37.0	\$25.64
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$185.40	1	\$185.40	18	18.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$4,955.40	1	\$4,955.40	30	30.0	\$165.18
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,843.14	14,150	\$0.34	20,613	1.5	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,259,106.45	1,420 *	\$2,295.15	84,412	59.5	\$38.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,887,631.76	205	\$9,207.96	18,782	91.6	\$100.50
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$848,682.21	730	\$1,162.58	17,250	23.6	\$49.20
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$231,534.34	123	\$1,882.39	14,496	117.9	\$15.97
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$259,447.98	584	\$444.26	28,304	48.5	\$9.17
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$31,810.16	19	\$1,674.22	5,580	293.7	\$5.70
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,623,080.11	1,185 *	\$3,901.33	39,561	33.4	\$116.86
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$94,480.40	7	\$13,497.20	164	23.4	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,158.40	198	\$318.98	7,310	36.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,465,441.31	1,042	\$4,285.45	32,087	30.8	\$139.17
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,940,290.17	6,243 *	\$310.79	154,299	24.7	\$12.57
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$36,862.58	399	\$92.39	423	1.1	\$87.15
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,832,147.59	5,823	\$314.64	153,228	26.3	\$11.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$71,280.00	648	\$110.00	648	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,708,404.69	10,710 *	\$159.51			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$18,125,556.69</b>	<b>16,724 *</b>	<b>\$1,083.81</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 14,658**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,663.02	11 *	\$151.18	188	17.1	\$8.85
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$131,935.97	962 *	\$137.15	11,300	11.8	\$11.68
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$131,935.97	962	\$137.15	11,300	11.8	\$11.68
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$13.54	1 *	\$13.54	1	1.0	\$13.54
<b>PHARMACY</b>	-\$176.17	31 *	-\$5.68	1,851	59.7	-\$0.10
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$12,955.75	1,867 *	\$6.94	11,252	6.0	\$1.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$152,605.70	2,040 *	\$74.81	19,143	9.4	\$7.97
PHYSICIAN	\$4,454.75	83	\$53.67	223	2.7	\$19.98
CLINIC	\$122,474.34	1,632	\$75.05	17,574	10.8	\$6.97
FAMILY PLANNING	\$196.00	3	\$65.33	3	1.0	\$65.33
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,637.99	132	\$27.56	393	3.0	\$9.26
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$83.89	3	\$27.96	6	2.0	\$13.98
PODIATRY	\$1,865.39	85	\$21.95	148	1.7	\$12.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,076.04	411	\$39.11	601	1.5	\$26.75
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,290.98	39	\$33.10	63	1.6	\$20.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,526.32	37	\$68.28	132	3.6	\$19.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$44,029.08	524 *	\$84.02	14,633	27.9	\$3.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.55	2	\$13.78	3	1.5	\$9.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,619.91	67	\$39.10	108	1.6	\$24.26
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,204.78	387	\$57.38	12,607	32.6	\$1.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,017.41	82	\$231.92	1,900	23.2	\$10.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$159.43	9	\$17.71	15	1.7	\$10.63
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,627,573.50	11,135 **	\$146.17			
PART-A	\$10,340.00	15	\$689.33			
PART-B	\$1,617,233.50	11,120	\$145.43			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,196.57	7 *	\$170.94	218	31.1	\$5.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,196.57	7	\$170.94	218	31.1	\$5.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,971,796.96	3,408 *	\$578.58			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 177**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$13,086.65	12 *	\$1,090.55	65	5.4	\$201.33
INPATIENT	\$7,966.44	1	\$7,966.44	6	6.0	\$1,327.74
OUTPATIENT	\$5,120.21	12	\$426.68	59	4.9	\$86.78
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,287.93	13 *	\$99.07	52	4.0	\$24.77
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$33,279.64	127 *	\$262.04	466	3.7	\$71.42
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$10,094.26	39 *	\$258.83	142	3.6	\$71.09
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,682.10	20	\$134.11	50	2.5	\$53.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$22.65	1	\$22.65	1	1.0	\$22.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$62.12	3	\$20.71	8	2.7	\$7.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,177.20	13	\$398.25	44	3.4	\$117.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$64.65	2	\$32.33	1	0.5	\$64.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,085.54	6	\$347.59	38	6.3	\$54.88
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$860.27	5 *	\$172.05	30	6.0	\$28.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$293.01	4	\$73.25	16	4.0	\$18.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$567.26	1	\$567.26	14	14.0	\$40.52
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,245.76	1 *	\$1,245.76	8	8.0	\$155.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,245.76	1	\$1,245.76	8	8.0	\$155.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,602.30	61 *	\$75.45	98	1.6	\$46.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,474.02	61	\$73.34	96	1.6	\$46.60
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$23,401.95	172 *	\$136.06			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$87,858.76</b>	<b>226 *</b>	<b>\$388.76</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 13,770**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,574,972.38	4,131 *	\$623.33	25,643	6.2	\$100.42
INPATIENT	\$1,237,359.16	559	\$2,213.52	1,582	2.8	\$782.15
OUTPATIENT	\$1,337,613.22	3,891	\$343.77	24,061	6.2	\$55.59
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$30,287.45	93 *	\$325.67	498	5.4	\$60.82
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,157,417.13	6,268 *	\$184.65	15,170	2.4	\$76.30
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$169.10	73 *	\$2.32	304	4.2	\$0.56
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,032,622.11	5,904 *	\$344.28	93,017	15.8	\$21.85
PHYSICIAN	\$76,564.64	202	\$379.03	534	2.6	\$143.38
CLINIC	\$829,751.18	3,704	\$224.01	73,026	19.7	\$11.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$368,523.95	1,131	\$325.84	8,671	7.7	\$42.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$134,457.40	1,174	\$114.53	4,464	3.8	\$30.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$139.36	3	\$46.45	7	2.3	\$19.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$200,557.01	861	\$232.93	2,011	2.3	\$99.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,964.79	253	\$31.48	288	1.1	\$27.66
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$411,633.81	1,011	\$407.16	3,961	3.9	\$103.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,029.97	17	\$178.23	55	3.2	\$55.09
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$9,599.57	11 *	\$872.69	2,277	207.0	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.94	1	\$158.94	2	2.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$9,440.63	9	\$1,048.96	2,275	252.8	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$59,609.43	16,182 *	\$3.68	36,667	2.3	\$1.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.00	1	\$10.00	1	1.0	\$10.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,141.68	92	\$77.63	348	3.8	\$20.52
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,819.29	35	\$80.55	589	16.8	\$4.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$43,112.70	67	\$643.47	1,708	25.5	\$25.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,463.57	16,159	\$0.40	34,018	2.1	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	3	\$20.73	3	1.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$97,844.51	177 *	\$552.79	6,869	38.8	\$14.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$46,392.47	84	\$552.29	1,498	17.8	\$30.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$44,929.36	89	\$504.82	4,783	53.7	\$9.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,522.68	12	\$543.56	588	49.0	\$11.09
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$803.52	5 *	\$160.70	93	18.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$803.52	5	\$160.70	93	18.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$32,247.03	291 *	\$110.81	546	1.9	\$59.06
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$32,182.89	291	\$110.59	545	1.9	\$59.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,405,347.61	14,680 *	\$368.21			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$11,400,919.84	22,007 *	\$518.06			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 385,835**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$17,921,037.00	22,715 *	\$788.95	109,117	4.8	\$164.24
INPATIENT	\$10,885,990.73	1,946	\$5,594.03	18,554	9.5	\$586.72
OUTPATIENT	\$7,035,046.27	21,447	\$328.02	90,563	4.2	\$77.68
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$583,774.01	4,275 *	\$136.56	18,865	4.4	\$30.94
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$20,260,850.53	94,556 *	\$214.27	208,323	2.2	\$97.26
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$25.13	7 *	\$3.59	43	6.1	\$0.58
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$7,056,489.50	36,985 *	\$190.79	221,138	6.0	\$31.91
PHYSICIAN	\$47,882.19	588	\$81.43	822	1.4	\$58.25
CLINIC	\$2,594,543.29	15,120	\$171.60	146,997	9.7	\$17.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$346,119.73	4,630	\$74.76	7,344	1.6	\$47.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$278,589.52	4,332	\$64.31	11,001	2.5	\$25.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$41.67	1	\$41.67	1	1.0	\$41.67
PODIATRY	\$20,060.80	188	\$106.71	398	2.1	\$50.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,637,190.16	12,272	\$133.41	17,124	1.4	\$95.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33.10	4	\$8.28	4	1.0	\$8.28
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,019,545.82	7,011	\$288.05	34,670	5.0	\$58.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$112,483.22	622	\$180.84	2,777	4.5	\$40.51
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$10,166.69	24 *	\$423.61	1,183	49.3	\$8.59
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,642.51	20	\$282.13	144	7.2	\$39.18
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$47.88	1	\$47.88	21	21.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,476.30	3	\$1,492.10	1,018	339.3	\$4.40
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,099,446.31	393,004 *	\$2.80	598,535	1.5	\$1.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,651.08	111	\$41.90	265	2.4	\$17.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$202,680.26	2,596	\$78.07	9,961	3.8	\$20.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$348,661.67	918	\$379.81	4,986	5.4	\$69.93
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$424,435.79	364	\$1,166.03	18,643	51.2	\$22.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,777.00	16	\$173.56	270	16.9	\$10.29
HOSPICE	\$602.71	5	\$120.54	71	14.2	\$8.49
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$115,617.07	392,960	\$0.29	564,338	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,218,602.52	4,949 *	\$852.42	215,776	43.6	\$19.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$219,227.99	180	\$1,217.93	26,040	144.7	\$8.42
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,752,890.00	3,031	\$908.24	73,960	24.4	\$37.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$724,689.80	466	\$1,555.13	47,160	101.2	\$15.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$403,471.81	1,530	\$263.71	46,205	30.2	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$118,322.92	63	\$1,878.14	22,411	355.7	\$5.28
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$277,618.44	604 *	\$459.63	17,056	28.2	\$16.28
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$122,649.72	12	\$10,220.81	213	17.8	\$575.82
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$144,452.16	587	\$246.09	16,719	28.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,516.56	5	\$2,103.31	124	24.8	\$84.81
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$5,926,242.86	37,794 *	\$156.80	528,369	14.0	\$11.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$590,257.37	6,291	\$93.83	7,050	1.1	\$83.72
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,335,985.49	35,951	\$148.42	521,319	14.5	\$10.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$58,735,931.25	275,276 *	\$213.37			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$116,090,184.24	409,762 *	\$283.31			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 45**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$144,436.36	435 *	\$332.04	3,272	7.5	\$44.14
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$144,436.36	435	\$332.04	3,272	7.5	\$44.14
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$296.69	1 *	\$296.69	7	7.0	\$42.38
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$21,848.46	245 *	\$89.18	464	1.9	\$47.09
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$7.73	1 *	\$7.73	20	20.0	\$0.39
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$192,460.06	857 *	\$224.57	3,556	4.2	\$54.12
PHYSICIAN	\$680.84	11	\$61.89	18	1.6	\$37.82
CLINIC	\$35,846.55	463	\$77.42	912	2.0	\$39.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$675.70	5	\$135.14	4	0.8	\$168.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,872.72	268	\$148.78	1,613	6.0	\$24.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,263.44	101	\$200.63	157	1.5	\$129.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,315.25	119	\$36.26	120	1.0	\$35.96
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$90,805.56	247	\$367.63	732	3.0	\$124.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$3,625.36	841 *	\$4.31	3,308	3.9	\$1.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,287.68	7	\$469.67	70	10.0	\$46.97
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$337.68	837	\$0.40	3,238	3.9	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$10,645.84	68 *	\$156.56	134	2.0	\$79.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,645.84	68	\$156.56	134	2.0	\$79.45
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$373,320.50	1,316 *	\$283.68			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 309**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$12,599.88	27 *	\$466.66	157	5.8	\$80.25
INPATIENT	\$584.28	1	\$584.28	12	12.0	\$48.69
OUTPATIENT	\$12,015.60	27	\$445.02	145	5.4	\$82.87
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$53,502.70	191 *	\$280.12	835	4.4	\$64.08
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,502.08	26 *	\$96.23	58	2.2	\$43.14
PHYSICIAN	\$23.20	1	\$23.20	1	1.0	\$23.20
CLINIC	\$1,195.99	15	\$79.73	30	2.0	\$39.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$72.55	3	\$24.18	5	1.7	\$14.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20.47	1	\$20.47	2	2.0	\$10.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$5.90	1	\$5.90	1	1.0	\$5.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$359.77	4	\$89.94	5	1.3	\$71.95
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$763.60	1	\$763.60	13	13.0	\$58.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$60.60	1	\$60.60	1	1.0	\$60.60
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$19,765.94	315 *	\$62.75	707	2.2	\$27.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$219.10	2	\$109.55	3	1.5	\$73.03
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$98.88	1	\$98.88	5	5.0	\$19.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,270.25	26	\$587.32	67	2.6	\$227.91
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,177.71	314	\$13.30	632	2.0	\$6.61
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$348,050.97	272 *	\$1,279.60	61,216	225.1	\$5.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$277,237.78	240	\$1,155.16	53,177	221.6	\$5.21
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,934.19	4	\$733.55	52	13.0	\$56.43
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,510.72	165	\$403.10	7,698	46.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,368.28	1	\$1,368.28	289	289.0	\$4.73
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$42,888.96	118 *	\$363.47	4,964	42.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,888.96	118	\$363.47	4,964	42.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$891,020.19	221 *	\$4,031.77	140,975	637.9	\$6.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$890,956.05	221	\$4,031.48	140,974	637.9	\$6.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,370,330.72	330 *	\$4,152.52			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 25,475**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$647,983.97	1,301 *	\$498.07	8,004	6.2	\$80.96
INPATIENT	\$100,253.21	32	\$3,132.91	154	4.8	\$650.99
OUTPATIENT	\$547,730.76	1,289	\$424.93	7,850	6.1	\$69.77
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$53,695.05	449 *	\$119.59	1,864	4.2	\$28.81
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,764,002.19	7,192 *	\$245.27	15,567	2.2	\$113.32
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$429,503.85	2,539 *	\$169.16	15,697	6.2	\$27.36
PHYSICIAN	\$2,980.81	37	\$80.56	51	1.4	\$58.45
CLINIC	\$94,142.09	895	\$105.19	10,284	11.5	\$9.15
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,163.98	505	\$61.71	907	1.8	\$34.36
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,550.90	228	\$72.59	552	2.4	\$29.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,927.42	13	\$148.26	37	2.9	\$52.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$103,843.62	807	\$128.68	1,085	1.3	\$95.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$172,149.89	531	\$324.20	2,584	4.9	\$66.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,715.14	40	\$167.88	196	4.9	\$34.26
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$51,828.72	1,770 *	\$29.28	4,475	2.5	\$11.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$109.43	12	\$9.12	26	2.2	\$4.21
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,969.97	224	\$71.29	777	3.5	\$20.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,986.67	78	\$320.34	819	10.5	\$30.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,270.28	11	\$933.66	459	41.7	\$22.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$492.37	1,471	\$0.33	2,394	1.6	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$197,098.29	309 *	\$637.86	14,643	47.4	\$13.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$29,191.48	27	\$1,081.17	4,563	169.0	\$6.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$103,497.46	144	\$718.73	3,124	21.7	\$33.13
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$13,146.81	17	\$773.34	744	43.8	\$17.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,702.79	143	\$270.65	4,432	31.0	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,559.75	6	\$2,093.29	1,780	296.7	\$7.06
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$14,437.44	61 *	\$236.68	1,671	27.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,437.44	61	\$236.68	1,671	27.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$322,372.00	2,459 *	\$131.10	24,106	9.8	\$13.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$25,328.22	265	\$95.58	310	1.2	\$81.70
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$297,043.78	2,363	\$125.71	23,796	10.1	\$12.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,418,603.70	18,474 *	\$185.05			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,899,525.21</b>	<b>23,524 *</b>	<b>\$293.30</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 1,173**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$403,813.61	452 *	\$893.39	6,366	14.1	\$63.43
INPATIENT	\$115,068.86	25	\$4,602.75	136	5.4	\$846.09
OUTPATIENT	\$288,744.75	442	\$653.27	6,230	14.1	\$46.35
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,375.72	24 *	\$140.66	81	3.4	\$41.68
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$332,833.52	519 *	\$641.30	6,081	11.7	\$54.73
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,781.42	379 *	\$4.70	2,336	6.2	\$0.76
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$182,950.77	820 *	\$223.11	12,849	15.7	\$14.24
PHYSICIAN	\$1,071.21	21	\$51.01	39	1.9	\$27.47
CLINIC	\$137,524.22	688	\$199.89	11,671	17.0	\$11.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,634.52	13	\$125.73	16	1.2	\$102.16
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,413.01	112	\$66.19	515	4.6	\$14.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	-\$154.28	1	-\$154.28	-3	-3.0	-\$51.43
PODIATRY	\$1,571.86	29	\$54.20	61	2.1	\$25.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,616.33	113	\$111.65	172	1.5	\$73.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,484.96	65	\$269.00	222	3.4	\$78.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,788.94	50	\$75.78	156	3.1	\$24.29
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$164,629.45	116 *	\$1,419.22	39,428	339.9	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$43.83	2	\$21.92	12	6.0	\$3.65
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$671.52	1	\$671.52	294	294.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$163,278.39	110	\$1,484.35	38,971	354.3	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$635.71	2	\$317.86	151	75.5	\$4.21
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$51,119.41	1,901 *	\$26.89	16,600	8.7	\$3.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$24.95	2	\$12.48	2	1.0	\$12.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,919.55	46	\$63.47	135	2.9	\$21.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,101.69	141	\$121.29	11,964	84.9	\$1.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,621.35	20	\$181.07	323	16.1	\$11.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$14.89	1	\$14.89	1	1.0	\$14.89
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,436.98	1,885	\$14.56	4,175	2.2	\$6.57
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,434,434.50	459 *	\$3,125.13	62,232	135.6	\$23.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,121,937.23	196	\$5,724.17	34,921	178.2	\$32.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$162,509.06	178	\$912.97	6,226	35.0	\$26.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$768.82	4	\$192.21	91	22.8	\$8.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$93,001.38	232	\$400.87	10,759	46.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$56,218.01	28	\$2,007.79	10,235	365.5	\$5.49
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$13,988.16	58 *	\$241.18	1,619	27.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,988.16	58	\$241.18	1,619	27.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$731.89	2 *	\$365.95	105	52.5	\$6.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$731.89	2	\$365.95	105	52.5	\$6.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,589,658.45	2,046 *	\$1,265.72			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 209**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$86,359.20	66 *	\$1,308.47	1,486	22.5	\$58.12
INPATIENT	\$39,346.96	4	\$9,836.74	33	8.3	\$1,192.33
OUTPATIENT	\$47,012.24	65	\$723.27	1,453	22.3	\$32.36
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$292.31	4 *	\$73.08	12	3.0	\$24.36
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$51,266.96	103 *	\$497.74	406	3.9	\$126.27
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$179.37	66 *	\$2.72	387	5.9	\$0.46
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$47,796.29	157 *	\$304.43	1,955	12.5	\$24.45
PHYSICIAN	\$224.64	5	\$44.93	9	1.8	\$24.96
CLINIC	\$37,862.81	118	\$320.87	1,729	14.7	\$21.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$397.22	2	\$198.61	2	1.0	\$198.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$838.83	17	\$49.34	48	2.8	\$17.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$540.87	14	\$38.63	22	1.6	\$24.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,415.86	30	\$113.86	50	1.7	\$68.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,836.62	11	\$348.78	66	6.0	\$58.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$679.44	13	\$52.26	29	2.2	\$23.43
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$8,962.46	10 *	\$896.25	1,886	188.6	\$4.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,962.46	9	\$995.83	1,886	209.6	\$4.75
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,497.73	25 *	\$99.91	841	33.6	\$2.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$196.76	4	\$49.19	10	2.5	\$19.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,228.30	18	\$68.24	758	42.1	\$1.62
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,072.67	3	\$357.56	73	24.3	\$14.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$488,778.63	124 *	\$3,941.76	18,421	148.6	\$26.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$424,138.03	81	\$5,236.27	12,993	160.4	\$32.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,672.72	14	\$762.34	315	22.5	\$33.88
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,794.56	1	\$1,794.56	147	147.0	\$12.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,463.91	91	\$389.71	4,079	44.8	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,709.41	7	\$2,387.06	887	126.7	\$18.84
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,214.08	12 *	\$267.84	372	31.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,214.08	12	\$267.84	372	31.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$689,347.03	248 *	\$2,779.63			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 1,673**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,001,075.17	707 *	\$2,830.38	24,267	34.3	\$82.46
INPATIENT	\$264,561.25	37	\$7,150.30	460	12.4	\$575.13
OUTPATIENT	\$1,736,513.92	703	\$2,470.15	23,807	33.9	\$72.94
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$4,208.95	18 *	\$233.83	69	3.8	\$61.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$844,726.03	1,014 *	\$833.06	5,941	5.9	\$142.19
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$343.63	76 *	\$4.52	547	7.2	\$0.63
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$445,414.73	1,011 *	\$440.57	19,969	19.8	\$22.31
PHYSICIAN	\$2,556.55	26	\$98.33	49	1.9	\$52.17
CLINIC	\$355,810.07	895	\$397.55	18,544	20.7	\$19.19
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$15,455.54	10	-\$1,545.55	164	16.4	-\$94.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$48,258.37	182	\$265.16	648	3.6	\$74.47
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$612.40	12	\$51.03	18	1.5	\$34.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,653.62	100	\$136.54	121	1.2	\$112.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,762.25	130	\$298.17	397	3.1	\$97.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,217.01	8	\$152.13	28	3.5	\$43.46
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$168,848.17	102 *	\$1,655.37	40,100	393.1	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,582.80	11	\$780.25	917	83.4	\$9.36
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$600.30	1	\$600.30	138	138.0	\$4.35
PERSONAL CARE	\$159,665.07	94	\$1,698.56	39,045	415.4	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$36,229.68	1,715 *	\$21.13	5,463	3.2	\$6.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,491.14	32	\$77.85	105	3.3	\$23.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,827.88	67	\$146.68	1,341	20.0	\$7.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,586.79	12	\$548.90	194	16.2	\$33.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$15,957.82	6	\$2,659.64	110	18.3	\$145.07
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,346.45	1,708	\$0.79	3,712	2.2	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$6,913.98	19 *	\$363.89	292	15.4	\$23.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,116.99	16	\$382.31	213	13.3	\$28.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$796.99	3	\$265.66	79	26.3	\$10.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$103.68	1 *	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103.68	1	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$3,507,864.02	1,794 *	\$1,955.33			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 138**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$158,903.00	90 *	\$1,765.59	488	5.4	\$325.62
INPATIENT	\$130,142.22	17	\$7,655.42	168	9.9	\$774.66
OUTPATIENT	\$28,760.78	78	\$368.73	320	4.1	\$89.88
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$361.66	4 *	\$90.42	18	4.5	\$20.09
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$7,264.99	86 *	\$84.48	152	1.8	\$47.80
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$97,851.07	189 *	\$517.73	1,785	9.4	\$54.82
PHYSICIAN	\$1,824.32	3	\$608.11	5	1.7	\$364.86
CLINIC	\$55,911.60	86	\$650.13	1,085	12.6	\$51.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$159.80	7	\$22.83	7	1.0	\$22.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$618.58	21	\$29.46	43	2.1	\$14.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$441.64	3	\$147.21	4	1.3	\$110.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,091.29	92	\$414.04	608	6.6	\$62.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$803.84	3	\$267.95	33	11.0	\$24.36
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$9,658.61	453 *	\$21.32	1,934	4.3	\$4.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$493.37	6	\$82.23	27	4.5	\$18.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$156.00	1	\$156.00	1	1.0	\$156.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,553.20	9	\$950.36	380	42.2	\$22.51
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$456.04	447	\$1.02	1,526	3.4	\$0.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,426.48	3 *	\$1,808.83	226	75.3	\$24.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,188.53	2	\$1,094.27	46	23.0	\$47.58
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,237.95	1	\$3,237.95	180	180.0	\$17.99
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$46,614.30	257 *	\$181.38	929	3.6	\$50.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,700.99	119	\$165.55	133	1.1	\$148.13
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$26,913.31	186	\$144.70	796	4.3	\$33.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$326,080.11	647 *	\$503.99			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 3,268**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$410,361.70	474 *	\$865.74	4,645	9.8	\$88.34
INPATIENT	\$198,129.30	43	\$4,607.66	230	5.4	\$861.43
OUTPATIENT	\$212,232.40	464	\$457.40	4,415	9.5	\$48.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,492.57	15 *	\$232.84	57	3.8	\$61.27
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$276,387.59	728 *	\$379.65	2,716	3.7	\$101.76
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$60.28	33 *	\$1.83	238	7.2	\$0.25
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$163,458.42	665 *	\$245.80	6,804	10.2	\$24.02
PHYSICIAN	\$4,978.11	15	\$331.87	58	3.9	\$85.83
CLINIC	\$90,177.52	453	\$199.07	5,719	12.6	\$15.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$12,241.45	119	\$102.87	153	1.3	\$80.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,766.63	113	\$68.73	298	2.6	\$26.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$301.61	3	\$100.54	8	2.7	\$37.70
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,935.29	85	\$175.71	123	1.5	\$121.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$29,831.59	92	\$324.26	380	4.1	\$78.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,196.22	26	\$122.93	64	2.5	\$49.94
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$5,886.92	8 *	\$735.87	1,409	176.1	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$199.70	1	\$199.70	4	4.0	\$49.93
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$5,687.22	7	\$812.46	1,405	200.7	\$4.05
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$59,217.01	2,008 *	\$29.49	7,721	3.9	\$7.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,766.62	29	\$60.92	82	2.8	\$21.54
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,465.17	11	\$1,496.83	64	5.8	\$257.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$38,998.90	57	\$684.19	1,572	27.6	\$24.81
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,986.32	1,960	\$1.01	6,003	3.1	\$0.33
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,783,395.07	296 *	\$6,024.98	38,824	131.2	\$45.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,538,613.55	154	\$9,991.00	22,716	147.5	\$67.73
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$133,048.59	99	\$1,343.93	2,986	30.2	\$44.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$12,822.84	26	\$493.19	973	37.4	\$13.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,822.89	141	\$658.32	10,713	76.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,087.20	4	\$1,521.80	1,436	359.0	\$4.24
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$11,456.64	49 *	\$233.81	1,326	27.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,456.64	49	\$233.81	1,326	27.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$10,787.69	89 *	\$121.21	315	3.5	\$34.25
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,787.69	89	\$121.21	315	3.5	\$34.25
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$202,394.40	1,109 *	\$182.50			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,926,898.29	2,528 *	\$1,157.79			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 1,580**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$213,245.34	240 *	\$888.52	1,333	5.6	\$159.97
INPATIENT	\$162,132.07	52	\$3,117.92	206	4.0	\$787.05
OUTPATIENT	\$51,113.27	208	\$245.74	1,127	5.4	\$45.35
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$39,419.27	327 *	\$120.55	833	2.6	\$47.32
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$159,359.14	385 *	\$413.92	7,116	18.5	\$22.39
PHYSICIAN	\$7,890.01	15	\$526.00	23	1.5	\$343.04
CLINIC	\$59,842.89	179	\$334.32	5,797	32.4	\$10.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$16,147.30	39	\$414.03	164	4.2	\$98.46
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,109.51	101	\$90.19	427	4.2	\$21.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,690.12	18	\$316.12	48	2.7	\$118.54
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$897.00	5	\$179.40	5	1.0	\$179.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$59,654.03	198	\$301.28	650	3.3	\$91.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$128.28	1	\$128.28	2	2.0	\$64.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,682.37	846 *	\$1.99	1,635	1.9	\$1.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$54.59	1	\$54.59	2	2.0	\$27.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,257.79	2	\$628.90	35	17.5	\$35.94
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$279.42	846	\$0.33	1,597	1.9	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,238.48	18 *	\$235.47	57	3.2	\$74.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$192.42	3	\$64.14	3	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,046.06	17	\$238.00	54	3.2	\$74.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$296,263.26	796 *	\$372.19			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$714,207.86	1,075 *	\$664.38			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 24**  
**WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/16: 68,720**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$33,817.32	284 *	\$119.08	795	2.8	\$42.54
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$33,817.32	284	\$119.08	795	2.8	\$42.54
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$102,863.00	2,456 *	\$41.88	2,767	1.1	\$37.17
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$17.94	12 *	\$1.50	24	2.0	\$0.75
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$527,338.93	5,164 *	\$102.12	13,705	2.7	\$38.48
PHYSICIAN	\$357.64	7	\$51.09	7	1.0	\$51.09
CLINIC	\$5,511.88	133	\$41.44	179	1.3	\$30.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$466,105.06	4,715	\$98.86	12,444	2.6	\$37.46
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28,012.61	326	\$85.93	771	2.4	\$36.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,398.70	19	\$126.25	20	1.0	\$119.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,953.04	180	\$138.63	284	1.6	\$87.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$62.92	4 *	\$15.73	4	1.0	\$15.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$62.92	4	\$15.73	4	1.0	\$15.73
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$664,100.11	7,237 *	\$91.76			

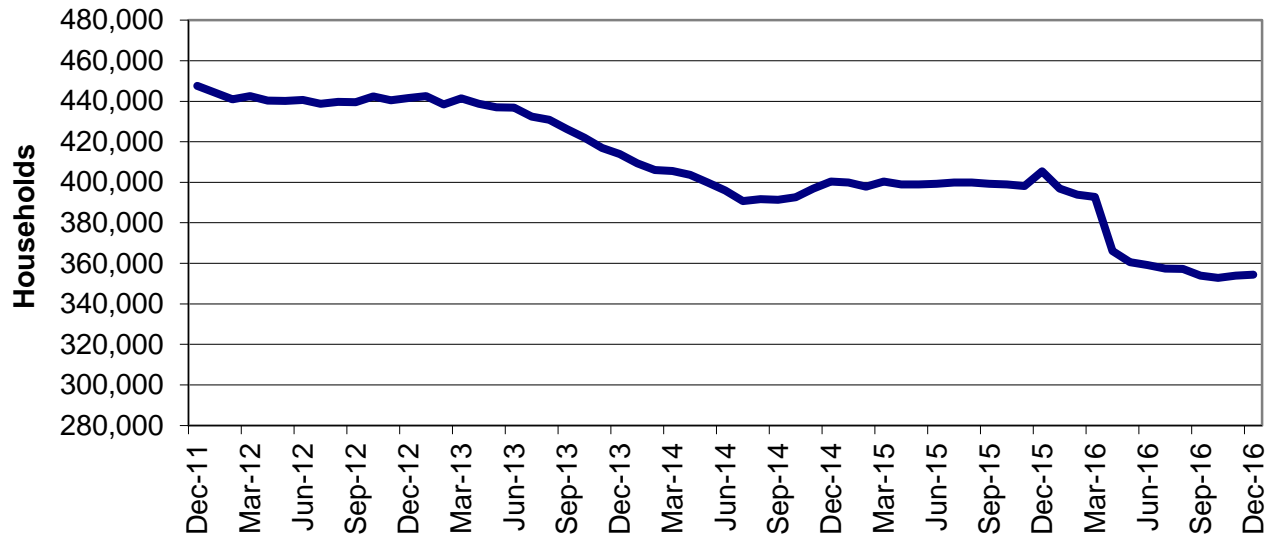
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

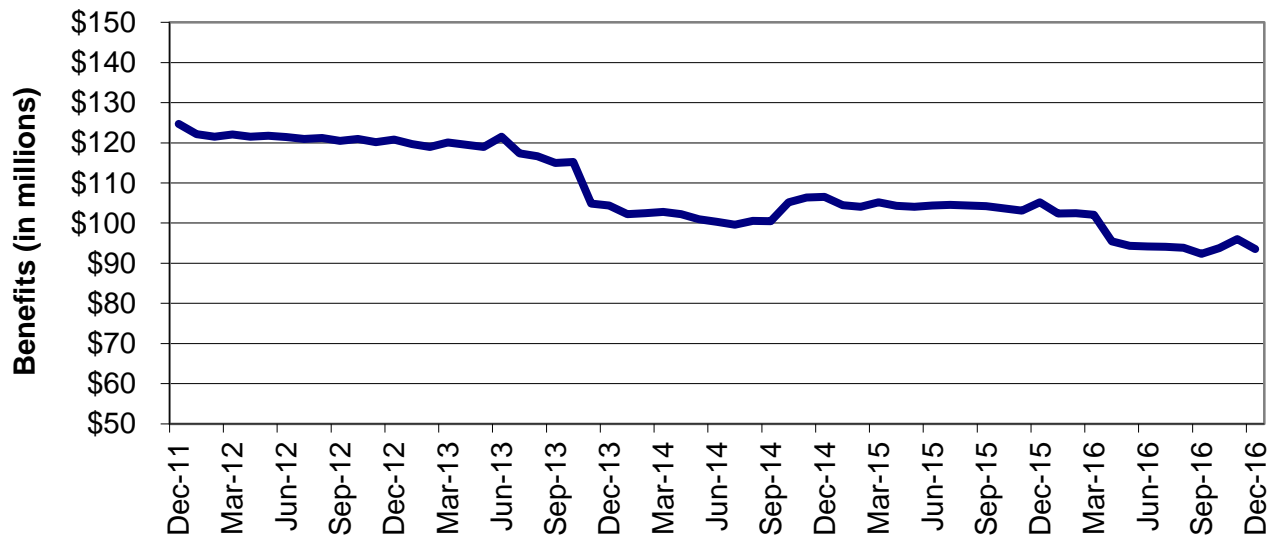
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

## ***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2016**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through December 2016**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41,012	42,741	44,185	43,571	-4.0%	-7.2%	-5.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32,517	31,003	32,747	33,140	4.9%	-0.7%	-1.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,020	8,597	9,526	8,246	-18.3%	-26.3%	-14.9%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,507	11,290	11,018	9,704	-6.9%	-4.6%	8.3%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	354,483	353,954	352,900	405,358	0.1%	0.4%	-12.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,571	88,432	88,663	98,350	0.2%	-0.1%	-9.9%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	265,912	265,522	264,237	307,008	0.1%	0.6%	-13.4%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	766,135	766,273	767,403	854,887	0.0%	-0.2%	-10.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	189,425	189,635	190,599	222,310	-0.1%	-0.6%	-14.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	576,710	576,638	576,804	632,577	0.0%	0.0%	-8.8%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$93,534,689	\$96,028,128	\$93,759,872	\$105,152,651	-2.6%	-0.2%	-11.0%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.86	\$271.30	\$265.68	\$259.41	-2.7%	-0.7%	1.7%
PER PERSON	\$122.09	\$125.32	\$122.18	\$123.00	-2.6%	-0.1%	-0.7%

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	26	16	14	87.5%	2	12.5%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	51	49	36	73.5%	13	26.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	42	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	11
	CASS	476	483	385	79.7%	98	20.3%	1	99.8%	10
	CHARITON	39	32	26	81.3%	6	18.8%	0	100.0%	8
	CLINTON	88	69	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	1	98.6%	9
	COOPER	95	102	85	83.3%	17	16.7%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVIESS	51	49	41	83.7%	8	16.3%	0	100.0%	9
	GENTRY	30	27	22	81.5%	5	18.5%	0	100.0%	8
	GRUNDY	63	64	52	81.3%	12	18.8%	0	100.0%	11
	HARRISON	51	56	46	82.1%	10	17.9%	0	100.0%	10
	HOLT	24	22	19	86.4%	3	13.6%	0	100.0%	7
	JOHNSON	229	212	170	80.2%	42	19.8%	0	100.0%	10
	LAFAYETTE	198	185	155	83.8%	30	16.2%	0	100.0%	8
	LINN	71	62	55	88.7%	7	11.3%	0	100.0%	9
	LIVINGSTON	83	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	MERCER	13	13	11	84.6%	2	15.4%	0	100.0%	5
	NODAWAY	80	82	69	84.1%	13	15.9%	1	98.8%	9
	PETTIS	392	363	290	79.9%	73	20.1%	4	98.9%	11
	PUTNAM	21	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	12
	RAY	110	115	88	76.5%	27	23.5%	2	98.3%	11
	SALINE	172	167	143	85.6%	24	14.4%	1	99.4%	11
	SULLIVAN	45	35	29	82.9%	6	17.1%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	11	11	8	72.7%	3	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	2,461	2,364	1,917	81.1%	447	18.9%	10	99.6%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	136	139	114	82.0%	25	18.0%	2	98.6%	11
	AUDRAIN	162	150	120	80.0%	30	20.0%	1	99.3%	10
	BOONE	907	870	701	80.6%	169	19.4%	4	99.5%	8
	CALLAWAY	265	247	189	76.5%	58	23.5%	2	99.2%	9
	CLARK	39	43	30	69.8%	13	30.2%	0	100.0%	12
	COLE	508	476	383	80.5%	93	19.5%	4	99.2%	9
	GASCONADE	80	80	66	82.5%	14	17.5%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	56	52	39	75.0%	13	25.0%	1	98.1%	11
	KNOX	16	12	12	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	10
	LEWIS	49	52	39	75.0%	13	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	LINCOLN	331	302	248	82.1%	54	17.9%	1	99.7%	9
	MACON	91	93	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	202	195	162	83.1%	33	16.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MONITEAU	49	59	48	81.4%	11	18.6%	0	100.0%	11
	MONROE	43	36	29	80.6%	7	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	65	62	54	87.1%	8	12.9%	0	100.0%	9
	OSAGE	45	37	33	89.2%	4	10.8%	1	97.3%	9
	PIKE	95	92	74	80.4%	18	19.6%	0	100.0%	11
	RALLS	34	31	25	80.6%	6	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	RANDOLPH	201	200	162	81.0%	38	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	22	23	20	87.0%	3	13.0%	1	95.7%	12
	SCOTLAND	24	18	14	77.8%	4	22.2%	0	100.0%	12
	SHELBY	26	20	20	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	181	172	133	77.3%	39	22.7%	1	99.4%	11
	NE TOTAL	3,627	3,461	2,789	80.6%	672	19.4%	18	99.5%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	97	87	72	82.8%	15	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	513	471	370	78.6%	101	21.4%	4	99.2%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	475	461	381	82.6%	80	17.4%	0	100.0%	9
	CARTER	53	67	54	80.6%	13	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	223	223	179	80.3%	44	19.7%	2	99.1%	9
	DENT	131	131	110	84.0%	21	16.0%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	506	488	419	85.9%	69	14.1%	2	99.6%	9
	HOWELL	424	397	328	82.6%	69	17.4%	0	100.0%	10
	IRON	86	87	70	80.5%	17	19.5%	0	100.0%	9
	MADISON	108	105	87	82.9%	18	17.1%	0	100.0%	10
	MARIES	41	45	33	73.3%	12	26.7%	0	100.0%	11

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	185	173	135	78.0%	38	22.0%	1	99.4%	9
	NEW MADRID	237	241	192	79.7%	49	20.3%	1	99.6%	10
	OREGON	111	96	83	86.5%	13	13.5%	1	99.0%	9
	PEMISCOT	282	265	215	81.1%	50	18.9%	1	99.6%	9
	PERRY	82	93	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	1	98.9%	10
	PHELPS	260	257	210	81.7%	47	18.3%	3	98.8%	10
	PULASKI	276	239	176	73.6%	63	26.4%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	48	41	35	85.4%	6	14.6%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	166	141	120	85.1%	21	14.9%	1	99.3%	8
	ST FRANCOIS	561	536	444	82.8%	92	17.2%	3	99.4%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	115	110	95	86.4%	15	13.6%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTT	450	460	380	82.6%	80	17.4%	1	99.8%	8
	SHANNON	77	70	56	80.0%	14	20.0%	1	98.6%	9
	STODDARD	259	249	204	81.9%	45	18.1%	0	100.0%	8
	TEXAS	199	185	156	84.3%	29	15.7%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	281	277	231	83.4%	46	16.6%	1	99.6%	9
	WAYNE	128	120	101	84.2%	19	15.8%	1	99.2%	9
	WRIGHT	171	162	136	84.0%	26	16.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	6,545	6,277	5,149	82.0%	1,128	18.0%	24	99.6%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	283	276	229	83.0%	47	17.0%	2	99.3%	11
	BARTON	92	83	60	72.3%	23	27.7%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	115	97	82	84.5%	15	15.5%	0	100.0%	9
	BENTON	138	142	123	86.6%	19	13.4%	0	100.0%	9
	CAMDEN	303	301	249	82.7%	52	17.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CEDAR	106	107	91	85.0%	16	15.0%	1	99.1%	9
	CHRISTIAN	356	361	290	80.3%	71	19.7%	3	99.2%	10
	DADE	50	54	42	77.8%	12	22.2%	1	98.1%	10
	DALLAS	121	123	102	82.9%	21	17.1%	0	100.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	99	104	91	87.5%	13	12.5%	2	98.1%	10
	GREENE	1,997	2,021	1,656	81.9%	365	18.1%	16	99.2%	10
	HENRY	182	168	132	78.6%	36	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	HICKORY	69	73	59	80.8%	14	19.2%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	982	955	782	81.9%	173	18.1%	4	99.6%	11
	LACLEDE	264	267	223	83.5%	44	16.5%	2	99.3%	9
	LAWRENCE	306	300	238	79.3%	62	20.7%	1	99.7%	9
	MCDONALD	166	166	137	82.5%	29	17.5%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	163	174	142	81.6%	32	18.4%	1	99.4%	11
	MORGAN	194	173	146	84.4%	27	15.6%	0	100.0%	8
	NEWTON	369	381	312	81.9%	69	18.1%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	74	86	73	84.9%	13	15.1%	0	100.0%	11
	POLK	180	185	159	85.9%	26	14.1%	1	99.5%	11
	ST CLAIR	61	55	52	94.5%	3	5.5%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	173	157	131	83.4%	26	16.6%	0	100.0%	9
	TANEY	548	512	398	77.7%	114	22.3%	3	99.4%	11
	VERNON	157	162	129	79.6%	33	20.4%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	241	231	188	81.4%	43	18.6%	1	99.6%	10
	SW TOTAL	7,789	7,714	6,316	81.9%	1,398	18.1%	38	99.5%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	66	66	50	75.8%	16	24.2%	0	100.0%	9
	BUCHANAN	867	823	685	83.2%	138	16.8%	2	99.8%	9
	CLAY	901	855	686	80.2%	169	19.8%	6	99.3%	10
	DE KALB	47	37	33	89.2%	4	10.8%	0	100.0%	8
	JACKSON	5,821	5,591	4,670	83.5%	921	16.5%	18	99.7%	8
	PLATTE	269	219	168	76.7%	51	23.3%	0	100.0%	8
	KC TOTAL	7,971	7,591	6,292	82.9%	1,299	17.1%	26	99.7%	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	549	508	407	80.1%	101	19.9%	4	99.2%	9
	JEFFERSON	996	957	793	82.9%	164	17.1%	8	99.2%	9
	ST CHARLES	908	905	734	81.1%	171	18.9%	3	99.7%	9
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,486	5,234	4,326	82.7%	908	17.3%	22	99.6%	8
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,680	4,526	3,794	83.8%	732	16.2%	14	99.7%	8
	STL TOTAL	12,619	12,130	10,054	82.9%	2,076	17.1%	51	99.6%	8
STATEWIDE		41,012	39,537	32,517	82.2%	7,020	17.8%	167	99.6%	9

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	11	10	1	90.9%
	CASS	140	125	15	89.3%
	CHARITON	11	9	2	81.8%
	CLINTON	22	20	2	90.9%
	COOPER	29	28	1	96.6%
	DAVISS	9	8	1	88.9%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	15	13	2	86.7%
	HARRISON	16	14	2	87.5%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	64	62	2	96.9%
	LAFAYETTE	57	52	5	91.2%
	LINN	18	17	1	94.4%
	LIVINGSTON	23	20	3	87.0%
	MERCER	4	4	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	20	18	2	90.0%
	PETTIS	97	88	9	90.7%
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	100.0%
	RAY	29	27	2	93.1%
	SALINE	38	36	2	94.7%
	SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0%
	WORTH	3	3	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	640	588	52	91.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	31	1	96.9%
	AUDRAIN	37	35	2	94.6%
	BOONE	216	211	5	97.7%
	CALLAWAY	55	52	3	94.5%
	CLARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	COLE	138	129	9	93.5%
	GASCONADE	21	21	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	17	17	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	15	15	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	64	63	1	98.4%
	MACON	12	12	0	100.0%
	MARION	47	43	4	91.5%
	MONITEAU	14	14	0	100.0%
	MONROE	10	9	1	90.0%
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	7	0	100.0%
	PIKE	13	13	0	100.0%
	RALLS	6	6	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	55	52	3	94.5%
	SCHUYLER	5	4	1	80.0%
	SCOTLAND	7	7	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	6	6	0	100.0%
	WARREN	33	33	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	836	806	30	96.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	21	21	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	114	110	4	96.5%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	122	110	12	90.2%
	CARTER	10	9	1	90.0%
	CRAWFORD	55	54	1	98.2%
	DENT	33	32	1	97.0%
	DUNKLIN	122	114	8	93.4%
	HOWELL	83	72	11	86.7%
	IRON	19	17	2	89.5%
	MADISON	20	16	4	80.0%
	MARIES	9	8	1	88.9%



**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	43	42	1	97.7%
	NEW MADRID	59	57	2	96.6%
	OREGON	18	17	1	94.4%
	PEMISCOT	83	78	5	94.0%
	PERRY	20	18	2	90.0%
	PHELPS	56	55	1	98.2%
	PULASKI	52	47	5	90.4%
	REYNOLDS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	38	37	1	97.4%
	ST FRANCOIS	128	124	4	96.9%
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	27	3	90.0%
	SCOTT	118	112	6	94.9%
	SHANNON	11	10	1	90.9%
	STODDARD	49	47	2	95.9%
	TEXAS	44	40	4	90.9%
	WASHINGTON	60	55	5	91.7%
	WAYNE	28	25	3	89.3%
	WRIGHT	38	35	3	92.1%
	SE TOTAL	1,491	1,397	94	93.7%
SW REGION	BARRY	60	56	4	93.3%
	BARTON	20	19	1	95.0%
	BATES	27	26	1	96.3%
	BENTON	27	26	1	96.3%
	CAMDEN	79	72	7	91.1%
	CEDAR	29	27	2	93.1%
	CHRISTIAN	64	58	6	90.6%
	DADE	6	6	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	24	23	1	95.8%
	DOUGLAS	20	18	2	90.0%
	GREENE	560	531	29	94.8%
	HENRY	29	28	1	96.6%
	HICKORY	19	18	1	94.7%
	JASPER	243	226	17	93.0%
	LACLEDE	58	55	3	94.8%
	LAWRENCE	79	76	3	96.2%
	MCDONALD	36	33	3	91.7%
	MILLER	45	42	3	93.3%
	MORGAN	42	41	1	97.6%
	NEWTON	97	91	6	93.8%
	OZARK	14	10	4	71.4%
	POLK	37	33	4	89.2%
	ST CLAIR	13	13	0	100.0%
	STONE	34	29	5	85.3%
	TANEY	128	115	13	89.8%
	VERNON	47	44	3	93.6%
	WEBSTER	54	51	3	94.4%
	SW TOTAL	1,891	1,767	124	93.4%
KC REGION	ANDREW	22	22	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	236	224	12	94.9%
	CLAY	227	214	13	94.3%
	DE KALB	12	11	1	91.7%
	JACKSON	1,767	1,698	69	96.1%
	PLATTE	69	68	1	98.6%
	KC TOTAL	2,333	2,237	96	95.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	136	126	10	92.6%
	JEFFERSON	241	233	8	96.7%
	ST CHARLES	220	205	15	93.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,372	1,314	58	95.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,347	1,313	34	97.5%
	STL TOTAL	3,316	3,191	125	96.2%
STATEWIDE		10,507	9,986	521	95.0%

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	766,135	354,483	189,425	88,571	576,710	265,912	\$93,534,689	\$122.09
ADAIR	2,832	1,350	601	333	2,231	1,017	\$328,664	\$116.05
ANDREW	1,240	532	225	106	1,015	426	\$145,771	\$117.56
ATCHISON	409	194	82	36	327	158	\$45,680	\$111.69
AUDRAIN	3,163	1,390	620	296	2,543	1,094	\$371,970	\$117.60
BARRY	5,717	2,439	1,011	497	4,706	1,942	\$663,945	\$116.14
BARTON	1,747	757	317	168	1,430	589	\$198,271	\$113.49
BATES	1,924	852	343	181	1,581	671	\$215,279	\$111.89
BENTON	2,791	1,370	568	314	2,223	1,056	\$324,504	\$116.27
BOLLINGER	2,016	876	409	207	1,607	669	\$227,486	\$112.84
BOONE	16,152	7,632	4,584	1,983	11,568	5,649	\$2,017,092	\$124.88
BUCHANAN	14,725	6,801	3,045	1,431	11,680	5,370	\$1,810,998	\$122.99
BUTLER	9,348	4,466	2,406	1,257	6,942	3,209	\$1,105,657	\$118.28
CALDWELL	911	375	147	63	764	312	\$99,725	\$109.47
CALLAWAY	4,948	2,187	1,024	466	3,924	1,721	\$580,304	\$117.28
CAMDEN	5,118	2,219	811	387	4,307	1,832	\$612,918	\$119.76
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,384	4,358	2,072	982	7,312	3,376	\$1,171,589	\$124.85
CARROLL	1,026	462	193	104	833	358	\$113,194	\$110.33
CARTER	1,319	622	258	150	1,061	472	\$152,162	\$115.36
CASS	8,423	3,674	1,657	692	6,766	2,982	\$1,030,573	\$122.35
CEDAR	2,139	1,003	445	237	1,694	766	\$246,323	\$115.16
CHARITON	707	318	110	49	597	269	\$79,328	\$112.20
CHRISTIAN	7,465	3,032	1,331	604	6,134	2,428	\$861,066	\$115.35
CLARK	738	320	137	65	601	255	\$81,600	\$110.57
CLAY	16,735	7,223	3,281	1,506	13,454	5,717	\$2,031,064	\$121.37
CLINTON	1,790	725	252	117	1,538	608	\$207,385	\$115.86
COLE	8,019	3,571	2,299	953	5,720	2,618	\$987,582	\$123.16
COOPER	1,971	913	368	198	1,603	715	\$229,308	\$116.34
CRAWFORD	4,226	1,866	782	392	3,444	1,474	\$494,419	\$116.99
DADE	1,000	452	137	88	863	364	\$107,355	\$107.35
DALLAS	2,516	1,122	438	242	2,078	880	\$289,274	\$114.97
DAVIESS	929	390	170	79	759	311	\$98,857	\$106.41
DE KALB	826	411	171	95	655	316	\$95,076	\$115.10
DENT	2,947	1,361	582	328	2,365	1,033	\$335,454	\$113.83
DOUGLAS	2,433	1,040	440	228	1,993	812	\$276,691	\$113.72
DUNKLIN	8,898	4,250	2,515	1,263	6,383	2,987	\$1,086,667	\$122.12
FRANKLIN	10,603	4,561	2,100	939	8,503	3,622	\$1,259,423	\$118.78
GASCONADE	1,444	654	283	142	1,161	512	\$168,689	\$116.82
GENTRY	681	271	110	69	571	202	\$69,819	\$102.52
GREENE	36,309	17,391	7,950	3,983	28,359	13,408	\$4,469,617	\$123.10
GRUNDY	1,359	615	270	141	1,089	474	\$150,948	\$111.07
HARRISON	1,228	517	229	112	999	405	\$131,267	\$106.90
HENRY	3,575	1,711	748	390	2,827	1,321	\$409,653	\$114.59
HICKORY	1,321	621	205	114	1,116	507	\$155,381	\$117.62
HOLT	389	176	62	38	327	138	\$39,776	\$102.25
HOWARD	1,087	480	231	107	856	373	\$120,426	\$110.79
HOWELL	8,210	3,617	1,676	861	6,534	2,756	\$940,126	\$114.51
IRON	2,109	998	445	259	1,664	739	\$236,364	\$112.07
JACKSON	102,492	47,453	26,725	11,750	75,767	35,703	\$12,988,441	\$126.73
JASPER	18,784	8,524	3,576	1,829	15,208	6,695	\$2,257,557	\$120.19
JEFFERSON	20,742	9,259	4,217	1,972	16,525	7,287	\$2,564,089	\$123.62
JOHNSON	3,930	1,814	872	402	3,058	1,412	\$474,753	\$120.80
KNOX	371	163	67	39	304	124	\$38,782	\$104.53
LACLEDE	5,988	2,617	1,221	607	4,767	2,010	\$696,243	\$116.27
LAFAYETTE	3,495	1,569	690	357	2,805	1,212	\$406,362	\$116.27
LAWRENCE	5,696	2,438	878	429	4,818	2,009	\$659,266	\$115.74
LEWIS	922	412	184	84	738	328	\$99,638	\$108.07
LINCOLN	6,077	2,589	1,083	491	4,994	2,098	\$747,636	\$123.03

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,561	697	289	152	1,272	545	\$166,351	\$106.57
LIVINGSTON	1,715	775	285	159	1,430	616	\$201,908	\$117.73
MCDONALD	3,619	1,413	493	222	3,126	1,191	\$423,330	\$116.97
MACON	1,729	752	338	162	1,391	590	\$183,824	\$106.32
MADISON	2,278	1,094	574	334	1,704	760	\$260,913	\$114.54
MARIES	800	392	115	67	685	325	\$92,188	\$115.24
MARION	4,265	1,958	997	503	3,268	1,455	\$487,765	\$114.36
MERCER	329	141	48	26	281	115	\$34,282	\$104.20
MILLER	3,780	1,624	680	337	3,100	1,287	\$429,550	\$113.64
MISSISSIPPI	3,358	1,664	849	452	2,509	1,212	\$398,796	\$118.76
MONITEAU	1,345	552	291	124	1,054	428	\$150,346	\$111.78
MONROE	885	392	197	85	688	307	\$96,048	\$108.53
MONTGOMERY	1,464	674	263	142	1,201	532	\$177,189	\$121.03
MORGAN	3,121	1,446	581	320	2,540	1,126	\$360,403	\$115.48
NEW MADRID	4,114	1,994	970	516	3,144	1,478	\$482,903	\$117.38
NEWTON	7,452	3,112	1,220	588	6,232	2,524	\$864,206	\$115.97
NODAWAY	1,388	644	216	113	1,172	531	\$153,012	\$110.24
OREGON	2,369	1,050	546	281	1,823	769	\$265,632	\$112.13
OSAGE	799	356	158	80	641	276	\$92,001	\$115.15
OZARK	1,503	710	275	159	1,228	551	\$171,141	\$113.87
PEMISCOT	5,552	2,630	1,525	787	4,027	1,843	\$669,429	\$120.57
PERRY	1,963	883	444	208	1,519	675	\$223,675	\$113.95
PETTIS	6,774	2,981	1,479	662	5,295	2,319	\$820,749	\$121.16
PHELPS	5,575	2,553	1,043	528	4,532	2,025	\$667,873	\$119.80
PIKE	2,105	934	515	255	1,590	679	\$232,527	\$110.46
PLATTE	4,622	1,938	982	413	3,640	1,525	\$575,573	\$124.53
POLK	4,603	1,942	806	407	3,797	1,535	\$534,302	\$116.08
PULASKI	5,177	2,279	879	444	4,298	1,835	\$620,439	\$119.85
PUTNAM	509	218	103	59	406	159	\$52,724	\$103.58
RALLS	776	315	141	65	635	250	\$91,583	\$118.02
RANDOLPH	4,056	1,896	937	446	3,119	1,450	\$461,529	\$113.79
RAY	2,183	952	353	174	1,830	778	\$260,183	\$119.19
REYNOLDS	1,166	566	220	136	946	430	\$128,053	\$109.82
RIPLEY	3,460	1,624	772	449	2,688	1,175	\$393,067	\$113.60
ST CHARLES	17,663	7,864	4,052	1,773	13,611	6,091	\$2,220,047	\$125.69
ST CLAIR	1,454	698	258	145	1,196	553	\$170,012	\$116.93
ST FRANCOIS	11,249	5,443	2,602	1,412	8,647	4,031	\$1,338,233	\$118.96
STE GENEVIEVE	1,629	737	361	173	1,268	564	\$194,918	\$119.66
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,429	47,253	33,971	14,027	68,458	33,226	\$12,928,173	\$126.22
SALINE	3,177	1,427	588	288	2,589	1,139	\$366,079	\$115.23
SCHUYLER	506	230	100	59	406	171	\$53,445	\$105.62
SCOTLAND	364	163	74	39	290	124	\$38,443	\$105.61
SCOTT	8,512	4,069	2,269	1,122	6,243	2,947	\$1,025,970	\$120.53
SHANNON	1,766	804	387	211	1,379	593	\$197,767	\$111.99
SHELBY	704	282	108	53	596	229	\$68,884	\$97.85
STODDARD	5,117	2,455	1,104	621	4,013	1,834	\$580,103	\$113.37
STONE	3,277	1,409	486	265	2,791	1,144	\$383,566	\$117.05
SULLIVAN	718	325	129	66	589	259	\$88,609	\$123.41
TANEY	7,525	3,478	1,132	590	6,393	2,888	\$890,993	\$118.40
TEXAS	3,955	1,734	777	423	3,178	1,311	\$457,032	\$115.56
VERNON	3,185	1,503	648	364	2,537	1,139	\$372,323	\$116.90
WARREN	3,997	1,698	669	306	3,328	1,392	\$489,401	\$122.44
WASHINGTON	5,538	2,590	1,292	640	4,246	1,950	\$636,672	\$114.96
WAYNE	2,707	1,305	626	356	2,081	949	\$306,277	\$113.14
WEBSTER	4,732	1,894	802	391	3,930	1,503	\$542,156	\$114.57
WORTH	194	101	37	21	157	80	\$21,127	\$108.90
WRIGHT	3,920	1,730	758	408	3,162	1,322	\$448,786	\$114.49
ST LOUIS CITY	82,078	43,137	28,958	13,751	53,120	29,386	\$10,684,693	\$130.18

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	194	409	\$45,680	\$235.46	\$111.69
	CALDWELL	375	911	\$99,725	\$265.93	\$109.47
	CARROLL	462	1,026	\$113,194	\$245.01	\$110.33
	CASS	3,674	8,423	\$1,030,573	\$280.50	\$122.35
	CHARITON	318	707	\$79,328	\$249.46	\$112.20
	CLINTON	725	1,790	\$207,385	\$286.05	\$115.86
	COOPER	913	1,971	\$229,308	\$251.16	\$116.34
	DAVIESS	390	929	\$98,857	\$253.48	\$106.41
	GENTRY	271	681	\$69,819	\$257.64	\$102.52
	GRUNDY	615	1,359	\$150,948	\$245.44	\$111.07
	HARRISON	517	1,228	\$131,267	\$253.90	\$106.90
	HOLT	176	389	\$39,776	\$226.00	\$102.25
	JOHNSON	1,814	3,930	\$474,753	\$261.72	\$120.80
	LAFAYETTE	1,569	3,495	\$406,362	\$258.99	\$116.27
	LINN	697	1,561	\$166,351	\$238.67	\$106.57
	LIVINGSTON	775	1,715	\$201,908	\$260.53	\$117.73
	MERCER	141	329	\$34,282	\$243.14	\$104.20
	NODAWAY	644	1,388	\$153,012	\$237.60	\$110.24
	PETTIS	2,981	6,774	\$820,749	\$275.33	\$121.16
	PUTNAM	218	509	\$52,724	\$241.85	\$103.58
	RAY	952	2,183	\$260,183	\$273.30	\$119.19
	SALINE	1,427	3,177	\$366,079	\$256.54	\$115.23
	SULLIVAN	325	718	\$88,609	\$272.64	\$123.41
	WORTH	101	194	\$21,127	\$209.18	\$108.90
	NW TOTAL	20,274	45,796	\$5,342,002	\$263.49	\$116.65
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,350	2,832	\$328,664	\$243.45	\$116.05
	AUDRAIN	1,390	3,163	\$371,970	\$267.60	\$117.60
	BOONE	7,632	16,152	\$2,017,092	\$264.29	\$124.88
	CALLAWAY	2,187	4,948	\$580,304	\$265.34	\$117.28
	CLARK	320	738	\$81,600	\$255.00	\$110.57
	COLE	3,571	8,019	\$987,582	\$276.56	\$123.16
	GASCONADE	654	1,444	\$168,689	\$257.93	\$116.82
	HOWARD	480	1,087	\$120,426	\$250.89	\$110.79
	KNOX	163	371	\$38,782	\$237.92	\$104.53
	LEWIS	412	922	\$99,638	\$241.84	\$108.07
	LINCOLN	2,589	6,077	\$747,636	\$288.77	\$123.03
	MACON	752	1,729	\$183,824	\$244.45	\$106.32
	MARION	1,958	4,265	\$487,765	\$249.11	\$114.36
	MONTEAU	552	1,345	\$150,346	\$272.37	\$111.78
	MONROE	392	885	\$96,048	\$245.02	\$108.53
	MONTGOMERY	674	1,464	\$177,189	\$262.89	\$121.03
	OSAGE	356	799	\$92,001	\$258.43	\$115.15
	PIKE	934	2,105	\$232,527	\$248.96	\$110.46
	RALLS	315	776	\$91,583	\$290.74	\$118.02
	RANDOLPH	1,896	4,056	\$461,529	\$243.42	\$113.79
	SCHUYLER	230	506	\$53,445	\$232.37	\$105.62
	SCOTLAND	163	364	\$38,443	\$235.85	\$105.61
	SHELBY	282	704	\$68,884	\$244.27	\$97.85
	WARREN	1,698	3,997	\$489,401	\$288.22	\$122.44
	NE TOTAL	30,950	68,748	\$8,165,368	\$263.82	\$118.77
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	876	2,016	\$227,486	\$259.69	\$112.84
	BUTLER	4,466	9,348	\$1,105,657	\$247.57	\$118.28
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,358	9,384	\$1,171,589	\$268.84	\$124.85
	CARTER	622	1,319	\$152,162	\$244.63	\$115.36
	CRAWFORD	1,866	4,226	\$494,419	\$264.96	\$116.99
	DENT	1,361	2,947	\$335,454	\$246.48	\$113.83
	DUNKLIN	4,250	8,898	\$1,086,667	\$255.69	\$122.12
	HOWELL	3,617	8,210	\$940,126	\$259.92	\$114.51
	IRON	998	2,109	\$236,364	\$236.84	\$112.07
	MADISON	1,094	2,278	\$260,913	\$238.49	\$114.54
	MARIES	392	800	\$92,188	\$235.17	\$115.24

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**DECEMBER 2016**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,664	3,358	\$398,796	\$239.66	\$118.76
	NEW MADRID	1,994	4,114	\$482,903	\$242.18	\$117.38
	OREGON	1,050	2,369	\$265,632	\$252.98	\$112.13
	PEMISCOT	2,630	5,552	\$669,429	\$254.54	\$120.57
	PERRY	883	1,963	\$223,675	\$253.31	\$113.95
	PHELPS	2,553	5,575	\$667,873	\$261.60	\$119.80
	PULASKI	2,279	5,177	\$620,439	\$272.24	\$119.85
	REYNOLDS	566	1,166	\$128,053	\$226.24	\$109.82
	RIPLEY	1,624	3,460	\$393,067	\$242.04	\$113.60
	ST FRANCOIS	5,443	11,249	\$1,338,233	\$245.86	\$118.96
	STE GENEVIEVE	737	1,629	\$194,918	\$264.48	\$119.66
	SCOTT	4,069	8,512	\$1,025,970	\$252.14	\$120.53
	SHANNON	804	1,766	\$197,767	\$245.98	\$111.99
	STODDARD	2,455	5,117	\$580,103	\$236.29	\$113.37
	TEXAS	1,734	3,955	\$457,032	\$263.57	\$115.56
	WASHINGTON	2,590	5,538	\$636,672	\$245.82	\$114.96
	WAYNE	1,305	2,707	\$306,277	\$234.70	\$113.14
	WRIGHT	1,730	3,920	\$448,786	\$259.41	\$114.49
	SE TOTAL	60,010	128,662	\$15,138,649	\$252.27	\$117.66
SW REGION	BARRY	2,439	5,717	\$663,945	\$272.22	\$116.14
	BARTON	757	1,747	\$198,271	\$261.92	\$113.49
	BATES	852	1,924	\$215,279	\$252.67	\$111.89
	BENTON	1,370	2,791	\$324,504	\$236.86	\$116.27
	CAMDEN	2,219	5,118	\$612,918	\$276.21	\$119.76
	CEDAR	1,003	2,139	\$246,323	\$245.59	\$115.16
	CHRISTIAN	3,032	7,465	\$861,066	\$283.99	\$115.35
	DADE	452	1,000	\$107,355	\$237.51	\$107.35
	DALLAS	1,122	2,516	\$289,274	\$257.82	\$114.97
	DOUGLAS	1,040	2,433	\$276,691	\$266.05	\$113.72
	GREENE	17,391	36,309	\$4,469,617	\$257.01	\$123.10
	HENRY	1,711	3,575	\$409,653	\$239.42	\$114.59
	HICKORY	621	1,321	\$155,381	\$250.21	\$117.62
	JASPER	8,524	18,784	\$2,257,557	\$264.85	\$120.19
	LACLEDE	2,617	5,988	\$696,243	\$266.05	\$116.27
	LAWRENCE	2,438	5,696	\$659,266	\$270.41	\$115.74
	MCDONALD	1,413	3,619	\$423,330	\$299.60	\$116.97
	MILLER	1,624	3,780	\$429,550	\$264.50	\$113.64
	MORGAN	1,446	3,121	\$360,403	\$249.24	\$115.48
	NEWTON	3,112	7,452	\$864,206	\$277.70	\$115.97
	OZARK	710	1,503	\$171,141	\$241.04	\$113.87
	POLK	1,942	4,603	\$534,302	\$275.13	\$116.08
	ST CLAIR	698	1,454	\$170,012	\$243.57	\$116.93
	STONE	1,409	3,277	\$383,566	\$272.23	\$117.05
	TANEY	3,478	7,525	\$890,993	\$256.18	\$118.40
	VERNON	1,503	3,185	\$372,323	\$247.72	\$116.90
	WEBSTER	1,894	4,732	\$542,156	\$286.25	\$114.57
	SW TOTAL	66,817	148,774	\$17,585,323	\$263.19	\$118.20
KC REGION	ANDREW	532	1,240	\$145,771	\$274.01	\$117.56
	BUCHANAN	6,801	14,725	\$1,810,998	\$266.28	\$122.99
	CLAY	7,223	16,735	\$2,031,064	\$281.19	\$121.37
	DE KALB	411	826	\$95,076	\$231.33	\$115.10
	JACKSON	47,453	102,492	\$12,988,441	\$273.71	\$126.73
	PLATTE	1,938	4,622	\$575,573	\$296.99	\$124.53
	KC TOTAL	64,358	140,640	\$17,646,922	\$274.20	\$125.48
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,561	10,603	\$1,259,423	\$276.13	\$118.78
	JEFFERSON	9,259	20,742	\$2,564,089	\$276.93	\$123.62
	ST CHARLES	7,864	17,663	\$2,220,047	\$282.31	\$125.69
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,253	102,429	\$12,928,173	\$273.59	\$126.22
	ST LOUIS CITY	43,137	82,078	\$10,684,693	\$247.69	\$130.18
	STL TOTAL	112,074	233,515	\$29,656,424	\$264.61	\$127.00
STATEWIDE		354,483	766,135	\$93,534,689	\$263.86	\$122.09